

# NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY®

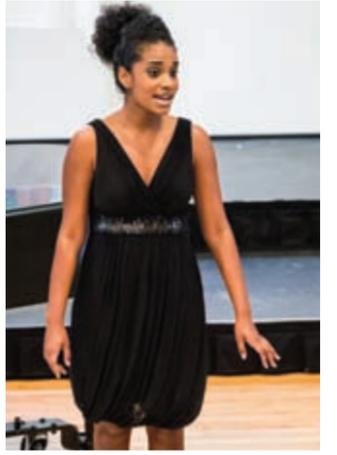
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

WEEK OF MAY 1-7, 2014

www.FloridaWeekly.com

Vol. VI, No. 29 • FREE

INSIDE



### Music scholars

Bayshore CAPA presents top winners in Naples Music Club competition. **C1** ▶



### 'A Night of Triumph'

The Holocaust museum's annual event, and more to-dos around town. **C22-25** ▶



### The future is here

Homes automation goes mainstream. **B1** ▶



### Sobering statistics

David Lawrence Center knows the toll alcohol abuse takes on individuals, families and society. **A22** ▶

Download our **FREE App** today

Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.



# Going BUGGY

>>inside:

The Swamp Buggy Nights Classic takes place May 3. **A9**



WADDY THOMPSON / COURTESY PHOTO

Imagination fuels iconic buggies through the century

BY CYNTHIA MOTT

Florida Weekly Correspondent

ELMER MOTT IS HOLDING A 60-YEAR-OLD KODAK TIME capsule, one of men, guns, game, camp, fence, dress and buggy. He is older now than his grandfather was when the scene was captured. It provides a beloved glimpse of his people, all gone now, but still as warm and present to him as the sun.

"The camp is Uncle Ben's 'Tin Shack Camp' on Wilson Cypress. Granddaddy Thomas is sitting on the buggy. Uncle Ben and Dillon are standing,

SEE BUGGY, A8 ▶

FLORIDA MEMORY PROJECT



Top: The Naples Swamp Buggy races in 2012.

Above: James "Ben" Thomas, "Jeff" Davis Thomas, Dillon Thomas, Tin Can Camp, Wilson Cypress, 1958.

## Departing snowbirds signal season for local golfers



COURTESY PHOTO

The Creekside course at Bonita Bay Club

BY GLENN MILLER

Florida Weekly Correspondent

This may be a Florida tradition as old as the state's oldest golf courses, going back more than a century: As the weather warms up, fees drop. As winter visitors and tourists scatter north, more tee times at lower rates at more courses become available for full-time Floridians.

It's happening on Southwest Florida golf

courses as you're reading this.

David Wasson, the Cypress Lake High School athletics and activities director and an avid golfer, said he typically plays only from May 1 to Sept. 30.

"Rates during seasonal months are simply too high for my budget, and many private and semi-private courses aren't available during that time," said Mr. Wasson.

SEE GOLF, A18 ▶

PRSR STD  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
FORT MYERS, FL  
PERMIT NO. 715

OPINION A4  
C-SCAPES A6  
NEWS OF THE WEIRD A12  
CLUB NOTES A21

TRAFFIC WATCH A20  
PETS A26  
BUSINESS MEETINGS B6  
OPEN HOUSE MAP B26

FILM REVIEW C11  
BOOK REVIEW C14  
ANTIQUES C16  
RESTAURANT REVIEW C27



**WEATHER & TRAFFIC**  
EVERY 10 MINUTES ON **2** NEWS TODAY



## COMMENTARY

## A personal view of the Bureau of Land Management



Cliven Bundy, the freshly minted anti-government rock star from Nevada, thinks the Bureau of Land Management people are “foreigners.”

He has other opinions about other kinds of people, too. He can express them all he wants from his 160-acre “ranch,” surrounded by his 14 adult children. As an American, he has the right to be wrong, and to prove it with his mouth or other body parts, as he chooses.

The BLM is part of the Department of the Interior. It employs about 12,000 foresters, geologists, surveyors, recreation managers, firefighters, range cops and the like. All of them are Americans. They manage almost 250 million acres, most of it in the West, along with mineral rights under any and all public lands. (One of the BLM’s crown jewels, ironically, is the tiny 120-acre Jupiter Inlet Lighthouse parcel at the confluence of the Loxahatchee River and the Indian River Lagoon in northern Palm Beach County.)

By manage, I mean they do this: “Sustain the health, diversity and productivity of the public lands for the use and enjoyment of present and future generations.” Those are the BLM’s marching orders, and it carries them out.

Its annual budget is about \$1.3 billion, and its revenue stream exceeds \$6 billion.

Coal, oil and gas leases are extremely lucrative on western BLM lands. Companies

lease tracts for 10 years, paying moderate rents but providing a percentage of their profits (if any) to the government. Those monies go for the usual — roads and schools in communities, infrastructure and so on.

Hunting and fishing on BLM lands is common. And so is ranching of cows and sheep.

All that started with westward expansion only a couple of years after the Revolutionary War. Through the end of the 18th and all of the 19th centuries, U.S. policy amounted to this: Get the land mapped and surveyed, then move it into private hands by sale or lease so it could start making food and money for settlers, and thus revenue and security for the government.

Our treatment of the Indians was consistently genocidal, but that’s another story.

Consequently, homesteading became a culture-altering government policy, one to which I am intimately tied. My grandparents, my uncles and aunts, my mother and father, my cousins, my sister, my brother and even now me (to a small extent) — all of us were able to acquire or benefit from ranch lands in the West because of that policy.

My grandfather Walter Nash, born in 1883, homesteaded 160 acres in Colorado exactly one century ago — along with several other 160-acre tracts which he farmed in the name of his relatives. If Walter could work the land for five years and turn a profit, it became his.

At 9,000 feet, that meant building miles of fence in the rockiest soil across wilderness previously inhabited by the Ute Indians. And it meant running cattle by moving them, to prevent overgrazing. In the high country west of Pikes Peak, one cow

requires about 40 acres of range for sustainable forage, so it took a lot of land.

In 1920 and under the stewardship of the General Land Office, the government created the Mineral Leasing Act, which is self-explanatory. Then in 1935, it set up the U.S. Grazing Service.

Walter might have missed all that. He tried to join the Army in World War I when he was 34, and he tried again in World War II, when he was 58. He was told to go home and raise cows both times.

By 1946 when Walter was 62, under President Harry S. Truman, the General Land Office and the U.S. Grazing Service were combined. They called it the Bureau of Land Management, which was just fine with him.

Meanwhile, many of the old homesteaders around my grandfather failed or died. Living with no running water or electricity, working in the most rugged terrain and weather, losing children and mothers during birth, enduring the Great Depression followed by the war and its consequences for some families, drove them out.

My grandfather thrived, however — in part because he’d married an intrepid woman from Kentucky.

He was also smart, practical and tougher than just about anyone else. His two sons were much the same, so when they came back from World War II, that cattle ranch grew large.

And for decades, including those of my youth in the 1950s and ’60s, the BLM owned lands adjoining the Nash ranch. All those ranchers benefitted hugely from their government neighbor. By leasing BLM land, they could graze their cows off their own range at very little cost — 25 cents an ani-

mal for a summer not long after the war, my mother recalls.

Even today, the cost to put a cow and calf on a BLM tract is probably in the neighborhood of \$20 a year.

As a result, the Nashes happily paid their leases. The BLM was seen as a friend, not a foe. The government also provided ranchers with low-interest loans for more land, and — like it does for all food producers — it gave them huge agricultural tax exemptions.

All of which amounts to this: For more than 200 years, the U.S. government has gone out of its way to nurture the interests of farmers and ranchers (except Indians).

That support is a form of long-term welfare. And for good reason. If farmers and ranchers keep producing food, we keep getting to eat it. It’s the logic of any welfare: make somebody more productive, and everybody else benefits.

That’s why I resent Cliven Bundy so deeply. A swaggering showboat, Mr. Bundy owns enough land to support about eight jackrabbits and a couple of cows. For decades, he’s relied entirely on the BLM lands around him — your land and my land, in other words.

And he’s refused to pay the cattle leases on our land.

He calls us “foreigners.” He says we have no place there because we don’t live in Nevada.

He thinks he can break the law and scoff at the rest of us, and call himself a freedom lover.

And I think he’s wrong.

Fortunately, I can express my opinion, too. ■



## 8 Dangers of Foot/Ankle Deformities

PLEASE JOIN  
Dr. Fahim, Dr. Lam  
and Dr. Timm to learn  
more about...

### The Dangers of Neglected Foot and Ankle Pain

Thursday, June 5<sup>th</sup>  
5 p.m. to 7 p.m.  
661 Goodlette Road  
Suite 103

RSVP 239-465-6623

Special Guest Fit2Run will speak on  
proper footwear choices too!

- 1 Flat feet or high arches can cause your knees, hips and back to have massive pain.
- 2 Unattended tendon injuries can cause permanent disability.
- 3 Ingrown nails can cause deadly MRSA infections.
- 4 Diabetic foot infections are the leading cause of amputations.
- 5 Bunions can lead to debilitating arthritis.
- 6 Feeling of a pebble in your foot can be a nerve tumor.
- 7 Previous foot/ankle surgery gone bad?  
We are board certified reconstructive surgeons who can help you.
- 8 Heel/Achilles pain can resolve fast with treatment.  
\*Without proper care, could lead to surgery.  
\*We have exclusive shockwave therapy for the pros, now open for everyone.

Now accepting new patients.

NORTH, CENTRAL AND EAST NAPLES:

(239) 430-3668

www.NaplesPodiatrist.com



DR. ADARVE  
DPM

DR. FAHIM  
DPM, AACFAS

DR. LAM\*\*  
FACFAS, DABLES, DABPS

DR. TIMM\*  
FACFAS, DABLES, DABPS

\*\*Board Certified in Reconstructive Ankle Surgery. \*Board Certified in Foot Surgery.

Brambles  
TEA ROOM

NCH

Healthcare  
System

This is *our*  
hospital.

-Christopher & Heather Burgess  
Owners, Brambles Tea Room

Here's why:

- Second busiest hospital in the state of Florida for Medicare hip & knee replacements.
- Dedicated adult orthopedic joint replacement unit.
- Pre-surgery classes to help joint replacement patients better understand and be prepared for their procedure.

**NCH wants to be your hospital.**  
Call us at 436-5430.

[www.NCHmd.org](http://www.NCHmd.org)

MAYO  
CLINIC

CareNetwork  
Member

**NAPLES**  
**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

*Publisher*

Shelley Hobbs  
shobbs@floridaweekly.com

*Editor*

Cindy Pierce  
cpierce@floridaweekly.com

**Reporters & Columnists**

Karen Feldman  
Artis Henderson  
Jim McCracken  
Athena Ponushis  
Jeannette Showalter  
Nancy Stetson  
Maureen Sullivan-Hartung  
Evan Williams  
Roger Williams

**Photographers**

Peggy Farren  
Tim Gibbons  
Bernadette La Paglia  
Marla Ottenstein  
Charlie McDonald  
Bob Raymond  
Stephen Wright

**Copy Editor**

Cathy Cottrill

**Presentation Editor**

Eric Raddatz  
eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

**Graphic Designers**

Chris Andruskiewicz  
Hannah Arnone  
Nick Donato  
Daniel Haire  
Paul Heinrich  
Natalie Zellers

**Circulation Manager**

Cameo Hinman  
chinman@floridaweekly.com

**Circulation**

David Anderson  
Paul Neumann • Greg Tretwold

**Account Executives**

Nicole Ryan  
nryan@floridaweekly.com  
Cori Higgins  
chiggins@floridaweekly.com  
Aron Hubers  
ahubers@floridaweekly.com  
Mary Watts  
mwatts@floridaweekly.com

**Sales and Marketing Assistant**

Carolyn Aho

**Business Office Manager**

Kelli Carico

**Published by**  
**Florida Media Group LLC**

Pason Gaddis  
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com

Jeffrey Cull  
jcull@floridaweekly.com

Jim Dickerson  
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

**Naples Florida Weekly**

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202  
Naples, Florida 34108

Phone 239.325.1960 • Fax: 239.325.1964



**Subscriptions:**

One-year mailed subscriptions:

\$31.95 in-county  
\$52.95 in-state • \$59.95 out-of-state

Call 239.325.1960  
or visit us on the web at  
www.floridaweekly.com  
and click on subscribe today.

**NAPLES**  
**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2013 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

# OPINION

## The stupid hounding of Condi Rice

**richLOWRY**

Special to Florida Weekly



If Condoleezza Rice were as self-pitying and politically crass as Attorney General Eric Holder, she would be wondering aloud what it is about her race and gender that accounts for the hostility to her.

Rice's speaking gigs on college campuses and her ascension to the board of the Internet company Dropbox have sparked protests calling for her to be disinvited, cashiered and generally isolated and shamed.

Condi Rice is not a natural lightning rod. She's such a disreputable figure that she's on the board of the Kennedy Center and the Boys and Girls Clubs of America. She's such a lightweight that she's a Stanford University professor. She's such a yahoo that she once accompanied Yo-Yo Ma on the piano.

The mob nonetheless believes that her due punishment for serving the wrong administration in the wrong cause should be banishment.

When the University of Minnesota

invited her to give a lecture as part of a series marking the 50th anniversary of the Civil Rights Act, the school's faculty roused itself. Roughly 200 of them demanded that the invitation be revoked, partly because she is unfit to be part of a civil-rights lecture series.

What would give anyone the idea that a woman who was the nation's first female African-American secretary of state, who experienced Jim Crow firsthand during her childhood in Alabama, who was friends with one of the girls killed in the Birmingham church bombing would have anything relevant to say about civil rights?

The Minnesota professors say that it is in a "spirit of free expression" that they ask for the reversal of Rice's invitation. Because nothing says free expression like shutting down someone's lecture.

They claim they would love to have Rice come to the school on some other occasion. Presumably to sit in the dock at a mock war-crimes trial.

The Rutgers faculty reacted in a similar vein to the selection of Rice as the school's commencement speaker. Does the Rutgers faculty really think Rice will urge graduating students to go out and start "wars of choice" and do "extraordinary renditions"? If the past is any

guide, Rice will tell the Rutgers students about the importance of getting an education, of finding their passion, of being optimistic — you know, all the truly dark stuff that animates quasi-war criminals.

The hounding of Rice, naturally, all goes back to Bush national-security policy. If support for the Iraq War is a mark of odiousness, though, Hillary Clinton, Joe Biden and John Kerry should never be allowed to set foot on a campus or sit on a corporate board, since they all voted to authorize it.

But Rice's critics aren't interested in argument. As usual, her harassment is about narrowing the range of respectability so as to limit the parameters of political debate. This time, it is failing. The leaders of the University of Minnesota, Rutgers and Dropbox have refused to dump Rice.

Of course, if the typical rules applied, the fierce opposition to her would be attributed to racism, sexism and any other handy "-ism." Just imagine what Eric Holder would say if his opponents embarked on a concerted campaign to silence and shun him. ■

— Rich Lowry is editor of the *National Review*.

## Race matters: Resegregation and the rollback of affirmative action

**amyGOODMAN**

Special to Florida Weekly



"I say segregation now, segregation tomorrow, segregation forever." So proclaimed Alabama Gov. George Wallace more than a half-century ago. His proudly racist rhetoric was matched by heinous actions: Murders, lynchings and systemic violence, often endorsed or organized by state and local governments, were inflicted on African-Americans and their allies struggling for civil rights. Despite that, those fighting for equality prevailed. Among the successes were the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, affirmative action and court-ordered integration of schools. But with this week's U.S. Supreme Court decision supporting Michigan's ban against affirmative action in state university admissions, and with the increasing resegregation of schools, it seems like Wallace's dream of "segregation forever" may be alive and all too well.

Nikole Hannah-Jones is an investigative journalist with the nonprofit news organization ProPublica, which has just published her yearlong, 9,000-word piece on the resegregation of public schools in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. This remarkable report, "Segregation Now," notes that "In Tuscaloosa today, nearly one in three black students attends a school that looks as if Brown v. Board of Education never happened." The Brown decision, issued in May of 1954, covered several pending court cases (all organized by the NAACP) challenging school segregation. U.S. Supreme Court Chief Justice Earl Warren authored the unanimous decision, writing, "We conclude that in the field of public education the doctrine of 'separate but equal'

has no place. Separate educational facilities are inherently unequal."

Hannah-Jones tells the history of school desegregation in Tuscaloosa through the lens of three generations of the Dent family. James Dent grew up in Jim Crow Alabama, never sharing a classroom with a white student. His daughter, Melissa, first went to an integrated middle school in 1980. It had taken decades for Tuscaloosa to implement desegregation, and then only by additional court orders. The city's two high schools were consolidated into one, Central High, which became a state powerhouse of excellence, both academic and athletic. Melissa went on to become the first in her family's history to graduate from college.

But this golden era of desegregation was short-lived. "Tuscaloosa has become one of the most rapidly resegregating school districts in the country," Hannah-Jones explained on our "Democracy Now!" news hour. "In 2000, when a federal judge released Tuscaloosa from its court order, the school board immediately voted to split up Central [High School]. Because of fears of white flight ... they created three high schools — two integrated and one that was entirely black." Here is her key finding: a new kind of segregation. While there are no "whites only" schools in Tuscaloosa, as there were up until 1979, there is now a struggling "blacks only" school — Central High. "The irony is that Central High School is actually located in an integrated neighborhood, but the white students right across the street from the school are gerrymandered into a district to go to an integrated school, and that Central was created as a black school by the intentional drawing of district lines."

The problem is not limited to the Deep South. UCLA's Civil Rights Project has been tracking national trends. Surprisingly, it found that "New York

has the most segregated schools in the country. ... Heavily impacting these state rankings is New York City, home to the largest and one of the most segregated public school systems in the nation." The UCLA report repeatedly uses a term that is now common in academic circles studying resegregation: "apartheid schools" — those schools with less than 1 percent white student enrollment. The report continues, "Across New York City, 73 percent of charters were considered apartheid schools and 90 percent were intensely segregated (less than 10 percent white enrollment) schools in 2010."

This week's Supreme Court decision will surely continue the trend of resegregation from high schools into colleges. The 6-2 vote upheld the Michigan ban on race-based affirmative action in state university admissions. Chief Justice John Roberts expressed his feelings about race in 2007, when he controversially said, "The way to stop discrimination on the basis of race is to stop discriminating on the basis of race." Justice Sonia Sotomayor, in her dissent from the majority this week, wrote, "My colleagues are of the view that we should leave race out of the picture entirely and let the voters sort it out. ... It is a sentiment out of touch with reality."

The reality is, racial discrimination and segregation go hand in hand. Racism may not boom from a governor's podium as it did in 1963 with George Wallace, but a racially divided America can never be equal. ■

— Denis Moynihan contributed research to this column.

— Amy Goodman is the host of "Democracy Now!," a daily international TV/radio news hour airing on more than 1,200 stations in North America. She is the co-author of "The Silenced Majority," a New York Times best-seller.



# DON'T REPLACE... REFACE!



Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

## WHAT IS REFACING?

- All old doors, drawer fronts and hinges are removed
- New custom doors, drawer fronts, hinges and hardware are installed
- All of the existing cabinets are laminated to match your new color selection
- We use our own installers guaranteeing your complete satisfaction
- LIFETIME WARRANTY ON ALL PRODUCTS WE MANUFACTURE!



"Your complete satisfaction is my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you \$100 cash!

SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ  
CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

FORT MYERS SHOWROOM  
14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2  
239-674-0560  
Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

NAPLES SHOWROOM  
7700 Trail Blvd. N.  
239-674-0560  
Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

## C-SCAPES

## Look who's getting older!

cherylTURNER

Cheryl@cherylturner.com



Everyone seems to have an age, a number, in which the years previous to that represent youth and anything after that is either getting old or just plain old.

I have a certain numbered birthday coming up. I don't look any different than a year ago and I don't feel any older, but in my heart of hearts, I know what's coming.

So, a few weeks ago I allowed myself to get a little depressed. More than a little, actually. I had no one to blame because I started asking myself all those terrible questions we all ask around our birthdays.

How long would I be able to keep working? I wondered. What would my endgame look like? Would I be happy? Would everything I owned wear out before I did? Would I be alone?

As usual, I sought solace in distraction. I flipped through a glossy magazine, one with teenage girls on the cover, but that just made things worse. Page after page of cosmetic surgery ads and endless ointments sandwiched in between glamorous (mostly young) men and women oozing over their young and perfect lives.

I turned on the television, and there they were again, the people and the ads, screaming youth in my face.

I turned on my computer and an advi-



sory popped up that my operating software was being phased out. Am I being phased out? I wondered.

"Getting older is what it is," a friend told me, "like the weather. You just have to accept it." And that got me to thinking, not about my coming birthday, but about the weather.

Way back before the turn of the century, a friend and I were walking the beach near my childhood home in Connecticut when it started to drizzle. My immediate reaction was to seek shelter before my hair and clothes got too wet. Hers was to keep walking.

We were having a good talk, the kind

you can't plan and the kind you know might not come again for years, so I kept walking. The drizzle turned to rain, the rain to a downpour, the wind picked up and within minutes, we were drenched to the bone. There was no lightning, so we weren't scared, just soaked. It remains one of the best memories of my life.

Suddenly, a few weeks ago, as I remembered that walk, I understood another dimension to it that I hadn't realized before. The reason it stood as a great memory had nothing to do with the talk itself. I couldn't even tell you what the subject was. It was that my friend didn't mind the drizzle when I wanted to

escape it, and by following her into the rain, both of us not only accepted it as good, we came to embrace it.

And that, dammit, is what I've decided to do with this thing called aging.

Starting right then and there, I chose to get out of my silly doldrums and to celebrate the knowledge, wisdom and skills that I've accumulated over these XX years.

When I look in the mirror now, I see the enthusiasm in my eyes for a life that is happening now, not a life that has faded and left a few wrinkles in its wake. I am becoming active again, playing the sports I used to play (if not as energetically or as adroitly). What the heck, if 80-year-olds can still get out there and whack a tennis ball, I can, too.

I've also put my mind back in gear. I'm reading more, getting into serious discussions with friends and colleagues instead of surface chit-chat. I've even learned a few jokes to lighten the mood when appropriate.

And accepting — no, scratch that — *embracing* the fact that I'm getting older has made me a happier person in every aspect of my life.

From here on, acceptance isn't good enough. I'm giving this birthday a big, full-body, front-on, head-to-toe hug. ■

— Cheryl Turner is an award-winning Realtor whose age is none of your business, but whose vigor in helping her clients has earned her awards and many client friendships over the years. Her website is [www.cherylturner.com](http://www.cherylturner.com).

AFK

AFFORDABLE FLOORING &amp; KITCHENS

*Affordable Luxury!*

**239-4-FLOORS**  
**afknaples.com**  
 2700 Immokalee Road, #14  
 (in the Uptown Plaza near Sam's Club)

REPLACE OR REFACE CABINETS • KITCHEN &amp; BATH REMODELS • GRANITE • TILE • HARDWOOD • CARPET

# Where Health Meets Beauty



Our mission is to make patient satisfaction a priority amongst your beauty needs and to make your journey as stress-free as possible.

## MEET THE DOCTORS

LEARN ABOUT: OUR COSMETIC LASER TECHNOLOGY

MAY 27, 5:30-7:30 PM • CRU, BELL TOWER SHOPS

CALL TODAY, SEATS ARE LIMITED

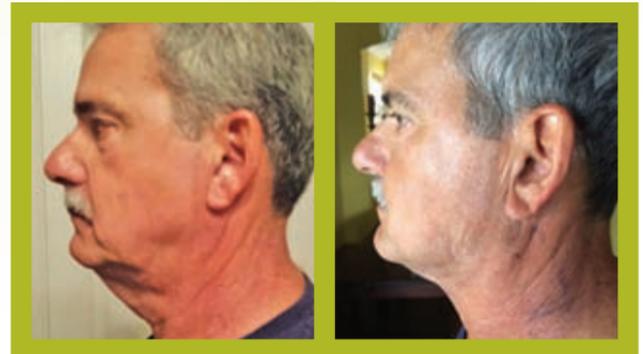
CYNOSURE WILL EVEN PAY FOR A PORTION OF YOUR LASER TREATMENT

## YOUR SMARTLIPO LASER CENTER

- ▶ SmartLipo™ Liposuction  
*Abdomen, Hip Rolls, Back & Thighs*  
*Only 1 Treatment, Local Sedation*
- ▶ Precision™ - Laser Neck Lift  
*Treatment for Sagging Necks*  
*Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation*
- ▶ Cellulaze™ - Cellulite Treatment  
*ONLY FDA approved treatment for Cellulite*  
*Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation*
- ▶ Treatment for Excessive Armpit Sweating  
*Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation*
- ▶ Treatment GYNECOMASTIA (Man Breasts)  
*Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour, Local Sedation*

## COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY

- ▶ LABIAPLASTY
- ▶ VAGINAL TIGHTENING
- ▶ LABIAL PUFF



BEFORE

AFTER



BEFORE

AFTER



BEFORE

AFTER

**U FIRST SURGICAL CENTER • AAAASF CERTIFIED FACILITY**  
MAKING COSMETIC SURGERY AFFORDABLE WITH ONE ALL INCLUSIVE PRICE



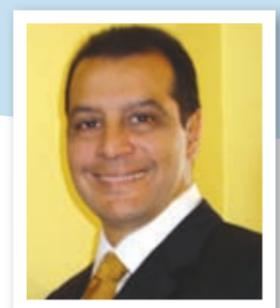
Anne Lord-Tomas D.O.  
FACOG  
**COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY**

- ▶ Bioidentical Hormones/Pellets
- ▶ Labiaplasty/Vaginaplasty
- ▶ Labial Puff
- ▶ SmartLipo Liposuction
- ▶ Botox™/Fillers



**239.243.8222**

[www.Ufirstrejuvenation.com](http://www.Ufirstrejuvenation.com)



Robert E. Tomas D.O.  
FACOS  
**COSMETIC SURGERY**

- ▶ SmartLipo Liposuction
- ▶ Abdominoplasty - "Tummy Tuck"
- ▶ Precision Neck Lift
- ▶ Male Breast Reduction
- ▶ Botox™/Fillers

FORT MYERS/CAPE CORAL/NAPLES • 877-UFIRSTHEALTH  
239.243.8222 • 12640 World Plaza Lane, Building 71 • Fort Myers, FL 33907

# BUGGY

From page 1

showing off their turkeys. That little machine was like a four-wheeler, way ahead of its time. It was not four-wheel drive, but we ran chains on the back tires and because it was light it would go about anywhere. You could weave your way through a cypress head and it would wade deep water.”

Pointing to a horned skull at the feet of the men in the photo, he adds, “There’s quite a story behind the cow head on the ground. I need to share it with you sometime.”

Swamp buggies were born of necessity. The South Florida landscape, with its razor-sharp sawgrass, toothy overgrown lizards and billion bugs, ensured rough going for early woodsmen. But the area teemed with wild game that provided table meat for their families. Favorites included deer, turkey, hogs, frogs, turtles and an assortment of birds, such as curlews, known locally as “Chokoloskee chicken.”

Hunting in the region was the keep-starvation-at-bay sort; it took hard-scrabble, don’t-mind-some-suffering grit to make it. The Indians had it, and so did the newcomers who entered their territory.

Early pioneer transportation included walking, oxen carts and horses of small size and sure foot known as marsh tackies. But Henry Ford’s Model A automobile ushered in a new species of local vehicle.

They were called by many names, all ending in buggy: swamp, marsh, Glades, woods, hunting, birding or just simply “buggy.” Small buggies were dubbed “puddle jumpers” or “skeeters.” One built low to the ground was called an “old man buggy.”

The motorized, wheeled creations were born of need, desire and imagination. They were not standardized, but were built from the frame up out of whatever materials could be scrounged, built or bought.

In Maria Stone’s book “Swamp Buggy Fever,” swamp buggy racer Roger McCandless recalled: “I really couldn’t afford it, but I was determined to build some kind of buggy. We went together and bought an old piece of one that Summerall had. I took the motor out of my car and put it in that old buggy.”

At times a running buggy was more important than a man’s only car.

The men credited with piecing together the first bona fide swamp buggies were Ed Frank and his brother-in-law, George Espenlaub. They began their tinkering around 1918 with three simple goals: to build a lightweight vehicle that had good traction and high clearance. Early buggy paths followed Indian and ox cart trails that had stumps about 18 inches high, the common clearance for ox cart axles.

## Blazing a trail

In 1923 a group of men calling themselves the Tamiami Trail Blazers set out from Fort Myers in 10 early-model automobiles to drive across the trackless wild to Miami. They wanted to prove it could be done to encourage the completion of the highway. What was to be a several-days journey instead took 18. One of the party, Frank Lewis of Everglades, kept a journal that offers grueling, colorful proof of their hardships: “The car Mr. Hill is driving is somewhat worse for wear. Front spring broken, radius rod bent and tied with wire, and car runs sideways, muffler torn off, all four fenders dented, but otherwise he is in good condition.” And:

“Part of the way our cars would run under their own power until a soft spot would be reached, when they would bog down and have to be pulled out. In



FLORIDA MEMORY PROJECT

Tamiami Trail Blazers, 1923.



Elmer and Nancy Mott, Tuffy buggy, 1962.

marshy places, I saw mud fly from our wheels 30 feet into the air in a regular shower, and pushing our car I have been plastered with mud, mud all over my clothes, mud down the back of my neck, mud in the pocket of my shirt, and when I reached camp at 8 o’clock at night, I dug a great gob of mud from my hair.”

Theirs was the first motorized parade across the Everglades. It was a parade that never stopped, in spite of the fact that some places were considered so impossible to get through, one local commented, “A buzzard will fly around it to keep his shadow from getting stuck!”

The Trail Blazers proved that penetrating the interior by vehicle was possible. Generations of buggy builders — and buzzards — filled their wake.

The goal shared by all early buggies was an ability to get people into the swamps and hammocks and, ideally, back out again. One Naples rig was named “One Way.” Its owner explained: “As in she’ll take you in, but you might be walking back out.”

## Tales of dogs and buggies

Every buggy is as individual as the fingerprint of the person who put it together. It is an adapted, tweaked, honed creation of its owner. Features are dictated by purpose and terrain. Airplane tires will keep a buggy from sinking in muck; tractor tires provide gripping action through slick marl and over sharp rock.

Ask an owner to describe his buggy and you will get some combination of features: body, frame, tire type and size, engine, year, who crafted which parts and nearly always a name.

“The ‘Land Yacht’ was built in 1988 by Bruce Lee, not the action movie hero,” says Mike Abell, a friend who trusted me behind the wheel of his big baby. “It has a Toyota engine, is bolted onto a Toyota four-speed manual transmission, which is all installed on a Chevy Blazer frame and running gear, with tractor tires. It’s Gum Swamp’s first hybrid vehicle!”

Every buggy also boasts falling-off and dog stories. Nancy Mott hit a jackpot with both: “We were easing down a dirt road with Tuffy, our hound dog, stretched out across the warm hood sleeping. He had probably been hunting all night — not with us, of course. He had a dream or something and suddenly sprang up and sailed off the hood, directly in the path of the buggy. Of course our buggy didn’t have brakes, and so both wheels on the right side



FLORIDA MEMORY PROJECT

Paul Frank and Henry Espenlaub, participating in Naples Swamp Buggy Race, 1950.



Waddy Thompson, 1966, on “Creepin’ Crosley,” a ’49 Crosley car made into a swamp buggy. Behind it, the “Alley Oop II,” an early racing buggy.



WADDY THOMPSON / COURTESY PHOTO

2012 Naples Swamp Buggy racers.

rolled over him.

“We finally came to a stop and looked back expecting to see him dead, but Tuffy got up, shook himself and trotted after us looking ashamed. The big wide tires and soft sand spared him.” She gig-

gles at the memory. “He may have been a little sore, but he was too embarrassed to mention it.”

## Links to a time gone by

A big part of buggy building and running was, and remains, ingenuity and having some can-do tricks. Waddy Thompson, mechanical genius and builder of cannons that shoot melons, offers this: “Did you know that bubble gum will stop a gas leak where the fuel bowl of a carburetor corrodes all the way through? One time we also put black pepper in the radiator so it would hold enough water to get us home. My dad had a front axle break off so he chained a cypress sapling post between the bumper and what was left of the axle, so that the end of it would drag on the ground but support that side of the front of the buggy. They drove it to the camp that way.”

Modern buggies have come a long way from their early ancestors, and several times a year, for a nearly half a century, they are raced in east Naples. Some argue that today’s swamp buggies are glorified rocket mud-boats, and that can’t be entirely denied. However, they are legitimate offspring of their more

# Night races bring swamp buggy season to a close

Southwest Floridians have the chance to see a rip-roaring, muddy event that slings around only once a year — the Swamp Buggy Nights Classic at the Florida Sports Park on Rattlesnake Hammock Road in East Naples — on Saturday, May 3.

The race marks the end of the 2014 winter-spring race season.

After the race champion has been crowned, this year's Swamp Buggy Queen, Jillian Sanchez, will get her final unceremonious mud bath dunking in the infamous "Sippy Hole."

Bleacher seating is plentiful, and bright lights ensure spectators can see all the muddy action. And where else can you see such action as this? No place else on the planet, that's where. And in case you're wondering, no one in the stands gets dirty or wet at the swamp buggy races — though you'll almost certainly wish you could join in the muddy fun.

## in the know

### The Swamp Buggy Nights Classic

- >> **When:** Saturday, May 3
- >> **Where:** Florida Sports Park
- >> **Schedule:**
  - 4 p.m. — Gates open for pre-race concert by John Bowlin
  - 5:15 p.m. — Driver introduction
  - 5:30 p.m. — Pre-race ceremonies
  - 6 p.m. — Green flag
  - 10:30 p.m. — The queen's mud bath
- >> **Tickets:** At the gate or at [www.thefloridasportspark.com](http://www.thefloridasportspark.com); \$20 for adults, \$10 for ages 6-12, free for ages 5 and younger
- >> **Info:** 774-2701 or the website above

Overnight camping (free for tents) is available on Florida Sports Park property. The new season of swamp buggy races starts in November. For more information, call 774-2701. ■



WADDY THOMPSON / COURTESY PHOTO

2012 Naples Swamp Buggy racers.



Gum Swamp's "Land Yacht." Cynthia Mott, chauffeur, Mike and Shari Abell, Tal Land and Sylvia Boyd.

## BUGGY

From page 8

humble and slower grandparents. Today's racing machines remain bound with strong ties to the same South Florida culture that birthed them a century ago. Patrick Murphy, multi-generation native son, puts it this way: "Climbing onto a large motorized contraption with no seatbelts and no brakes, built by an engineer with no degree, made from pieces of junk from vehicles that previ-

ously did not run, all held together with baling wire. Throw on a couple of dogs, a cooler that might contain alcoholic beverages, add some loaded firearms and set out on a journey through the roughest wilderness where it could take days to be found. Could anything make more sense?"

Buggies are more than machines. They are links to a time remembered, to a Florida that was, not so very long ago. They are the horse and buggy to the Western pioneer, the ship to the Spanish explorer, the boat to fisherman.

They are monuments to ingenuity and scrappiness — and sometimes just scrap. ■

Where Else Can You Buy So Much for So Little?

Neiman Marcus lastcall

the outlet store

bloomingdale's

MICHAEL KORS

kate spade NEW YORK

bebe

COACH NEW YORK

Calvin Klein

COLE HAAN

GUESS

UNDER ARMOUR

JOHNSTON & MURPHY. FACTORY STORE

Eddie Bauer OUTLET

DKNY

Tommy Hilfiger

adidas OUTLET STORE

MOVADO COMPANY STORE

NikeFactoryStore

BCBGMAXAZRIA FACTORY STORES

Vera Bradley OUTLET

Bath & Body Works

AMERICAN EAGLE OUTFITTERS

haggar. EST. 1926

THE PUMA STORE

BROOKS BROTHERS FACTORY STORE

MEN'S WEARHOUSE OUTLET

HANES Brands OUTLET

TUMI

KAY JEWELERS —OUTLET—

ANN TAYLOR FACTORY STORE

GREG NORMAN

ROCKPORT

NINE WEST OUTLET

J.CREW FACTORY

Columbia

OSHKOSH B'gosh

SWAROVSKI

PERRY ELLIS

U.S. POLO ASSN.

BOSE FACTORY STORE

Levi's

chico's outlet

TALBOTS OUTLET

Reebok OUTLET STORES

MIROMAR OUTLETS®

UP TO 70% OFF RETAIL PRICES

Miromar Outlets Gift Cards make the PERFECT MOTHER'S DAY GIFT!

Now available at [MiromarOutlets.com](http://MiromarOutlets.com), the Visitor Information Kiosk or the Mall Office

Voted the Best Shopping Center and Best Shopping District in Southwest Florida.

Open Mon. thru Sat. 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. and Sun. 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. • [MiromarOutlets.com](http://MiromarOutlets.com) • (239) 948-3766 • I-75, Exit 123, Corkscrew Rd./Miromar Outlets Blvd. In Estero, between Naples & Fort Myers.

\*Subject to monthly maintenance fee. Terms and Conditions of the Card Agreement are set forth at [MiromarOutlets.com](http://MiromarOutlets.com). Copyright © 2014, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Outlets is a registered service mark of Miromar Development Corporation.

04300011-1026

# Holocaust museum plans encore screening of 'The Ghost Army' documentary

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

The Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida is exposing a secret from World War II. On exhibit through May, "Artists of Deception: The Ghost Army of World War II" tells the story of the 23rd Headquarters Special Troops, otherwise known as the Ghost Army: 1,100 men who were chosen to serve in the top secret unit that arrived in Europe on the heels of the D-Day invasion. Their job was to create a traveling road show of deception throughout France, Luxembourg and Germany.

Four units were brought together to achieve the goal of simulating a much larger force. Coming from the 3132 Sonic Service Company, the Signal Company Special, the 406th Engineer Combat Company and the 603rd Engineer Battalion, the men were able to create the illusions needed to confuse the Germany military.

Composed of artists and sound technicians, the Ghost Army tailored its creations to the mission at hand. They impersonated other units, built and deployed decoy planes, convoys, gun emplacements and even a fake headquarters. They set up realistic radio operations, even mimicking a unit radio operator's style, which could

be as distinctive as a signature. Their decoys were often left visible to fool enemy reconnaissance flights.

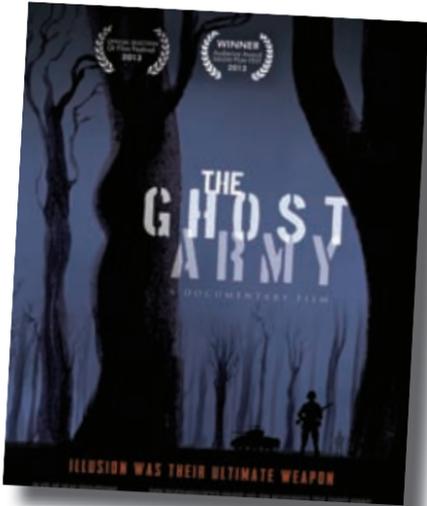
Little was known about this top-secret unit until decades after the war. Their creativity saved thousands of lives. Their realistic impersonations of varied and vastly larger U.S. Army units misled the Germans into making serious strategic mistakes, and bought time for the U.S. Army until the real men and materials were ready to participate.

The unit took part in more than 20 operations from 1944-45. If Japan had not surrendered, the unit would have played a part in the invasion of Japan as well.

Many members of the Ghost Army went on to memorable careers in a number of fields, among them artist and sculptor Ellsworth Kelly and designer Bill Blass.

One of the soldiers in the Signal Company Special was Gazo Nemeth. Now 91 years old, Mr. Nemeth resides in Fort Myers. Originally from Youngstown, Ohio, he was drafted in the U.S. Army at age 20 and became one of 150 radio operators in the Ghost Army.

Mr. Nemeth has an incredible memory for the movement details of his unit, as well as many stories that "the Army would rather you not know," he says.



Above: This collection of insignia uniform patches representing units the Ghost Army impersonated is on display at the Holocaust Museum & Education Center. Using a standard Army-issue sewing kit, the soldiers would alter their uniforms and then go into nearby towns where spies might be hanging out.



Top Right: Gazo Nemeth, 91, has vivid memories of his service in the Ghost Army as a radio operator. The Fort Myers resident will be on hand at the May 18 screening of the PBS documentary about the army.

Bottom Right: Ghost Army soldier Ned Harris found a discarded German grenade case and used it to carry around his art supplies and paintings. The signpost replicates one on display at a Ghost Army encampment in England.



He was on hand for a screening of "The Ghost Army," a PBS documentary, last month at the museum, where he shared a bit about his experience during World War II.

Members of the Ghost Army were told never to discuss their actions during World War II — and most never did, he

SEE GHOST ARMY, A12 ►

## Make Your Next Hire a Hole-in-One!

First four hours free when you mention this ad!

Lee County  
**239.939.9999**

Collier County  
**239.494.3044**

**spherion.com**

**spherion**  
STAFFING SERVICES

**f in**

©2014 Spherion Staffing Services LLC

## Family & Cosmetic Dentistry

**Our Services**

- Crowns – Implants
- Bad Breath Problems
- Root Canals
- Neuromuscular Dentistry
- Invisalign
- Emergency Service
- Invisible Fillings
- New Patients Welcome
- Gum Treatments
- Care Credit

**Call now & take advantage of our Financing Program.**  
**239.566.9700 • www.DrSoniaRocha.net**  
 Same Day Emergencies Welcome. Hablamos Español.  
 11121 Health Park Blvd., Suite 200 • Naples, FL 34110

Welcome Offer  
For New Patients

Complete Exam Including Xrays  
(D0150/D0274/D220/D0230)  
 Personal Consultation  
 Professional Cleaning\* (D4355)  
 \*(Unless Gum Disease is Present)

\$69

a \$421 Value

*New Location Opening*  
**MAY 12, 2014**



# Family Health Centers

OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

**19701 S. TAMAMI TRAIL, FORT MYERS, FL**



**½ mile north of Estero Parkway  
(next to the Vines)**



**Yesenia Martinez, MD**  
FAMILY PRACTICE APPOINTMENTS  
**239-314-1600**  
*Medicaid, Medicare and Most Private Insurance Accepted.  
Discounted Fees Available*



**James M. Bloom, DDS**  
DENTAL APPOINTMENTS  
**239-314-1630**  
*Medicaid Accepted,  
Discounted Fees Available*



**Nicole G. Germano, DO**  
PEDIATRICS APPOINTMENTS  
**239-314-1660**  
*Medicaid and Most Private Insurance Accepted.  
Discounted Fees Available.*

*Questions about the Insurance Marketplace? We are a Certified Application Counselor Designated Organization (239) 931-3875 or enrollment @hcnetwork.org*

## Seminar May 15<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> Recapture Your Youthful Beauty

**Come hear about:**  
Non surgical and  
surgical options

# Look younger Now!

**All participants:**  
Receive a complimentary  
consultation



Also hear the latest on  
office-based lasers for facial rejuvenation  
**Space is limited. Call to reserve your seat!**  
**(239) 415-7576**

**Seminar Dates:**  
- May 15<sup>th</sup> in Bonita Springs at 6pm  
- May 20<sup>th</sup> in Fort Myers at 6pm

**AZUL**  
Cosmetic Surgery and Medical Spa  
PATRICK M. FLAHERTY, M.D.

Fort Myers • Bonita Springs  
[www.azulbeauty.com](http://www.azulbeauty.com)



## Fifty Shades of GRANITE

Over 27,000 Kitchens installed on Florida's West Coast

LICENSE NUMBER: #C-10779

[Cuttingedgegranite.com](http://Cuttingedgegranite.com)



**CUTTING EDGE  
GRANITE**

"Our Customer is Our Best Asset"

239.768.3950

**FT. MYERS SHOWROOM**

**OTHER SHOWROOMS:**

• LARGO • TAMPA • OCALA

12370 Metro Parkway  
1/4 mile N. of Daniels Pkwy.  
**FREE** In-Home Estimates

POMPEII QUARTZ  
Natural Quartz Surfaces



ACCREDITED  
BUSINESS

SILESTONE  
by COSENTINO



CAMBRIA

## NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY CHUCK SHEPHERD

DISTRIBUTED BY UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE

### Alter egos

First-term U.S. Rep. Ted Yoho of Florida is already among the House's most conservative members, but his Republican primary challenger claims to be even more so — but with a quixotic, longtime hobby as a costumed, role-playing “gamer.” Challenger Jake Rush (in his day job, a lawyer) portrays supernatural characters as a prominent member of the national Mind's Eye Society and Florida's Covenant of the

Poisoned Absinthe, including a vampire named “Chazz Darling,” who, according to a Yahoo message board, once left an explicit, body-parts-bloodying threat to a role-player with whom he had been feuding. (The Florida political report SaintPetersBlog broke the story — and was quickly criticized, less by Mr. Rush's political defenders than by the indignant “cosplay” community, feeling mocked.)

### Government in action

■ A scandal erupted in 2013 at Minot (N.D.) Air Force Base when missile-launch specialists were charged with cheating on proficiency tests, but additional documents uncovered by the Associated Press in March 2014 show that the problem was worse than originally reported. The overall missile-launch program, run by “missileers,” was judged “substandard” — the equivalent of an F grade in school — and “rehabilitated” in the eyes of Air Force officers only because the 91st Missile Wing Command's support staff (cooks, drivers, clerks, etc.) scored very high and brought the command's overall performance to the equivalent of a D.

■ The tax software company Vertex reported in March, via the Tax Foundation, that tax-hating American states have somehow organized themselves into nearly 10,000 sales/use-tax jurisdictions with distinct rules, coverages or exemptions. Ironically, states criticized as tax profligates sometimes have

the simplest systems (e.g., one set of rules covering the entire state, such as in Connecticut, Massachusetts and Washington, D.C.) while states regarded as refuges from intrusive government often have the most complicated (e.g., 310 different jurisdictions in Utah, 587 in Oklahoma, 994 in Iowa and 1,515 in Texas).

■ Formally asking a sweetheart to “please be my (boyfriend/girlfriend)” is said to be a traditional romantic milestone in Japanese relationships, and the town of Nagareyama in Chiba Prefecture now provides a government document to commemorate that big step (for a filing fee, of course). In fact, according to the news site RocketNews24.com, since only one party need file the document, the town hopes the form will become a strategic step to declare one's love without the need for messy, face-to-face, rejection-risking confrontation (and also become a robust municipal-revenue producer).

### Great art

■ British artist Millie Brown, 27, profiled in January in London's *Daily Mail*, creates Jackson Pollock-style canvases by vomiting on them after ingesting colored soy milk. Ms. Brown (whose work hangs in London's Ripley's Believe It or Not! showcase) said she fasts for two days prior to public performances and, as the show starts, times her ingestions so that the proper hues don't prematurely mix in her stomach. Her appearance, at work, in a Lady Gaga music video brought her a somewhat larger audience. Said the understated Ms. Brown, “I am able to challenge people's perceptions of beauty.”

■ Paris' Hunting and Wildlife Museum hosted, from April 1 - 13, artist Abraham Poincheval's real-time demonstration of “birth and rebirth” — his living completely inside a hollowed-out bear carcass the entire time, eating, drinking, reading, sleeping and relieving himself (down the bear's legs) before a live camera, with a viewing window for spectators. Mr. Poincheval, who in a previous installation lived for a while in a hole, likened the experience merely to the cramped quarters of astronauts. ut had taken the wheel to try to “drive it off.” ■

## GHOST ARMY

From page 10

said, adding he was quite surprised to see the documentary premiere last spring. Since then, he has become somewhat of a local celebrity among friends and neighbors who are eager to learn more about the actions of this amazing unit.

Most of us would never know this story without the exhaustive efforts of filmmaker Rick Beyer. After meeting with Martha Gavin, the daughter of Ghost Army veteran John Jarvie, Mr. Beyer was hooked on working to bring the story to life. His first interviews for the project took place in 2005.

Mr. Beyer collaborated with Elizabeth Sayles, the daughter of another Ghost Army veteran, to co-curate the “Artists of Deception” exhibit at the Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida. Included in the exhibit are original and reproductions items used by the Ghost Army: patches of the units they

impersonated, radio equipment necessary for the deception and artwork created by the soldiers during their time in Europe.

An encore screening of the documentary will be held at 12:30 p.m. Sunday, May 18, at the museum, with Mr. Nemeth returning for a question-and-answer session after the film. A book created to accompany the exhibit and DVDs of the documentary are available for purchase at the museum.

The Holocaust Museum & Education Center is at 4760 Tamiami Trail N. in Naples. Admission is free for members, \$10 for adults and \$5 for students. The screening of “The Ghost Army” is included in the cost of admission on May 18. Reservations are requested, as space is limited. Call 263-9200 or email [Danielle@holocaustmuseumswfl.org](mailto:Danielle@holocaustmuseumswfl.org) to reserve a seat.

Regular museum hours are 12:30-5 p.m. Tuesday-Friday (guided tours offered at 1 and 2:30 p.m.) and 1-4 p.m. Saturday-Sunday (guided tours at 1:30 p.m.). For more information about the museum, visit [www.holocaustmuseumswfl.org](http://www.holocaustmuseumswfl.org). ■

## Saturdays set for passport applications at clerk's office

The Collier County Clerk of Courts office plans special hours to accept passport applications on Saturday, May 3 and 17. The North Collier Government Services Center on Orange Blossom Drive will be open from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. both days to assist the public with passport applications.

These suggestions can help save time:

- Visit the clerk's website, [www.collierclerk.com/recording/passports](http://www.collierclerk.com/recording/passports), ahead of time to review passport requirements and to learn about required documents and fees.

- Download a passport application

form and print it out at the U.S. Department of State website, [www.travel.state.gov](http://www.travel.state.gov). Although you can fill out the application, do not sign it until you are in the presence of a clerk.

- Remember to bring your checkbook and passport photographs with you, as well as your birth certificate or original naturalization papers.

- For more information, call the National Passport Information Center at (877) 487-2778 or email Anthony Bermudez at the Collier County Clerk of Courts, [anthony.bermudez@collierclerk.com](mailto:anthony.bermudez@collierclerk.com). ■

## PFLAG plans interfaith convocation

Parents, Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays holds its seventh annual interfaith convocation at 3 p.m. Sunday, May 4, at Unity of Naples. People of all faiths are welcome to celebrate true unity and harmony in a service that blends music and prayer.

PFLAG is a parent-based organization that was started by heterosexual parents wanting to understand

and help their gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgendered children. PFLAG's

role is to serve as a support group providing a non-judgmental outlet for feelings and questions and to promote understanding through available resources and educational opportunities. Regular meetings are held at 7 p.m. on the third Thursday of each month.

Unity of Naples is at 2000 Unity Way. A reception will follow the interfaith convocation.

For information, contact Sarah Oliver by calling 777-0993 or emailing [solivermcbfl@yahoo.com](mailto:solivermcbfl@yahoo.com). ■



# ROBB & STUCKY

FURNITURE | INTERIORS

# END-OF-SEASON SALE

SAVE UP TO 40% OFF MSRP STOREWIDE!\*



FINAL WEEKEND!

# 20% OFF\*

MRP

MITCHELL GOLD + BOB WILLIAMS  
SPECIAL ORDER UPHOLSTERY

SELECT FROM 200+ UPHOLSTERY  
STYLES AND 350+ FABRICS AND  
LEATHERS. ALL EARTH-FRIENDLY, MADE  
IN AMERICA AND DELIVERED QUICKLY.

Mitchell Gold + Bob Williams **25**  
CELEBRATING 25 YEARS OF COMFORT

FORT MYERS:

13170 S. Cleveland Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33907  
Phone: (239) 415-2800

NAPLES:

355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102  
Phone: (239) 732-2400

Store Hours: Mon – Sat: 10am – 6pm, Sun: Noon – 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. Beautifully.

[www.RobbStucky.com](http://www.RobbStucky.com)

\*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. RSI never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Mitchell Gold + Bob Williams, American Leather, Century Furniture and other value collections excluded. RSI is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
LOW PRICE GUARANTEE  
CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS  
& FLOOR COVERINGS  
WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE

OUR  
**Agents** ARE

*Planting*  
**GRASS**



STEPHANIE  
MALDONADO  
239-821-3377



ROB MAUCELI  
239-216-6347



JUDY EDSON  
239-248-3113



GAIL DEFRANCESCA  
239-216-6296



TINA DEADY  
239-404-4468



PAM MAHER  
239-877-9521

We're **READY** to **WORK**  
**239-30**



Like.  
@McQuaidCo



Tweet.  
@McQuaidCo



Watch.  
@McQuaidCo

**CELEBRATING OUR 1<sup>ST</sup> ANNIVERSARY**

SS!



KEITH DAVISON  
239-571-1610



LINDA ANDERSEN  
239-293-0284



SCOTT LEITI  
239-628-6181



MOLLY BEGOR  
518-572-6204



SANDY LASCH  
239-218-5495

DON LASCH  
239-285-6413



JANET CARTER  
239-821-8067



TIFFANY MCQUAID  
239-287-6308



WORK HARD for YOU!  
800-4880



MCQUAID & COMPANY  
REAL ESTATE SERVICE



05 • 01 • 2014 & OVER 90 CLOSED SALES!

# Periodontal FACT

- #1 cause of tooth loss is gum periodontal disease
- 80% of all adults have periodontal disease

**Periodontal Disease may be a contributing factor to:**

- Cardiovascular/Heart Disease
- Diabetes
- Osteoporosis
- Respiratory Disease
- Low Birth Weight Babies
- Stroke
- Pneumonia
- Over All Health

—Ask About Dental Implants—



**Dr. Bradley Piotrowski, D.D.S., M.S.D.**

BOARD CERTIFIED PERIODONTIST

Helping You Keep Your Smile For A Lifetime

Please visit [www.NaplesDentistPractice.com](http://www.NaplesDentistPractice.com)

1044 Castello Drive, Suite 202 • Naples, FL 34103  
239-263-6003

**FREE SCREENING**  
(\$140 VALUE)  
*Hurry offer expires 5/31/14 Call and schedule today!*

## Collier County tourism industry hosts 'Grand Slam' Travel Rally celebration

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

The first full week of May is recognized each year as National Travel and Tourism Week, a tradition first celebrated in 1984 and established by a Congressional joint resolution passed in 1983. Localized events are held in cities and counties across the country to champion the power of travel, especially on Tuesday, May 6, which is National Travel Rally Day.

This is a day for the people that work in travel and tourism to invite the public to celebrate all the positives that travel brings to a community, including jobs and economic impact. It's also a day of lots of fun things to see and do.

In Collier County, the Naples, Marco Island, Everglades Convention and Visitors Bureau hosts the free Paradise Coast "Grand Slam" Tourism Rally from 2-6 p.m. Tuesday, May 6, at the New

Hope Event Center at 7675 Davis Blvd. in Naples. All are welcome to join in the fun and games — and collect prizes — put on by local tourism industry professionals including hotel, attraction and sports group workers.

Tourism in Collier County literally "hit it out of the park" in 2013, with record-setting numbers for visitation, visitor spending, total economic impact, average daily rate and tourist development tax collection — hence the "Grand Slam" theme for the local events of National Travel Rally Day. There will be photo booths, face painting, trivia contests, arts and crafts projects for kids, soccer activities and games with Southwest Florida Adrenaline team members, among other fun. Free hot dogs and mac 'n' cheese are on the day's menu.

For more information, visit [www.paradisecoast.com](http://www.paradisecoast.com). ■



## Native Plant Society season wrapping up

The Florida Native Plant Society has set its final two programs of the season. A field trip focusing on "Weeds of Collier County" sets out at Naples Botanical Garden under the leadership of Garden curator George Wilder at 9 a.m. Saturday, May 3, and a presentation

by William Sanders about heterotrophic lineages will begin at 6:30 p.m. Tuesday, May 20, also at the Garden.

Guests are welcome. For reservations, call 597-7222 or email [bjrochell@comcast.net](mailto:bjrochell@comcast.net). For more information about the society, visit [www.naplesfnps.org](http://www.naplesfnps.org). ■



## Is Your Vision Dull, Yellowed, Or Blurry?

*We can help you see more clearly.*

A consultation with our Board Certified Cataract Specialists will put your mind at ease. We use only the most proven procedures for excellent results. Since 1971, thousands have relied on our highly skilled staff of professionals.

**Dr. David C. Brown & Associates.**

*Clearly, the right choice.*

**239.939.3456**

[www.ecof.com](http://www.ecof.com)



# Living with back pain?

**Minimally invasive surgical techniques to treat neck pain, back pain and spinal stenosis.**

**Dr. R. Rick Bhasin, MD**  
Neurosurgeon  
Clinical Affiliation, Department of Neurosurgery  
University of Florida

**NASA**  
NEUROSCIENCE AND SPINE ASSOCIATES, P.L.L.C.

**Neuroscience and Spine Associates**  
Offices in Naples and Ft. Myers  
**(239) 649-1662**

# Devoted to Excellence in Health Care

Lee Memorial Health System Hospitals Rank in  
The Top 1% in the Nation as compared to  
4,500 hospitals across the U.S.



Lee Memorial Hospital  
HealthPark Medical Center



Lee Memorial Hospital



HealthPark Medical Center



Gulf Coast Medical Center



Cape Coral Hospital

## Our Hospitals Have Achieved More Than 40 Awards in Clinical Excellence

Our hospitals are among the Top 100 hospitals in the nation in these specialty categories too:

### America's 100 Best Hospitals for Cardiac Care, 2014

*HealthPark Medical Center*

### America's 100 Best Hospitals for Joint Replacement, 2012-2014

*Lee Memorial Hospital*

### America's 100 Best Hospitals for Stroke Care, 2014

*Gulf Coast Medical Center*

For a complete list of our awards, go to [www.LeeMemorial.org/awards](http://www.LeeMemorial.org/awards)

# LEE MEMORIAL HEALTH SYSTEM

*Caring People,  
Caring for People*

**NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY STRESSLESS!**

**SAVE \$300 On Stressless® Sunrise in select colors.**



**OR FREE ACCESSORY With the purchase of any Stressless® seating!**



\*Offer on select models and cannot be combined. Exclusions may apply. See your salesperson for complete details. Does not apply towards previous purchases. Now thru June 16, 2014.

www.DenmarkInteriors.com



Follow us on Google+

Like us on Facebook

**FORT MYERS**  
13411 Metro Parkway  
Corner of Metro & Daniels  
239.561.5656

**PORT CHARLOTTE**  
18700-9 Veterans Blvd.  
Next door to Michaels  
941.235.7711

**NAPLES**  
2160 Tamiami Trail N  
Gateway Center  
239.263.2506

**OPEN**  
Mon-Sat 10am-6pm | Sun 12pm-5pm



COURTESY PHOTO

Shell Point golf hole 7

## GOLF

From page 1

An example of the rate variations can be found on the website for Raptor Bay Golf Club, a private club in Bonita Springs. The rates peak at \$165 for a morning tee time from Dec. 22 through March 31. Golfers can play the same course for \$57 if they wait to tee off in the afternoon from June

1 through September 30. That's a \$108 difference.

So golfers such as Mr. Wasson look forward to the calendar clicking deeper into spring and closer to summertime.

"Much like a baseball fan circles Opening Day and a football fan waits for the first day of training camp or the NFL Draft, May 1 is the start of my personal golf holiday," Mr. Wasson said. "I believe my clubs miss me during the seasonal months as I miss them, and it is really nice to make friends with them again as the last of the snowbirds roll out of town."

During season, when the rates are as high, it must seem, as a Minnesota snow bank, many local golfers rarely play a round. In season, Mr. Wasson said, he typically plays one or maybe two rounds. That's it. His golf clubs remain lonely.

Then, the snowbirds head north. "Starting in May, because semi-private and private courses open their doors to non-members, I will play a LOT of different places and at least once a week," Mr. Wasson said. "It is really cool to take advantage of online apps like Golf-Now.com to see rates at places I'd never sniff during season be down to where I can afford it."

"Also, because the availability is so high, I like to get to a lot of different places in Fort Myers and Naples to experience as much of the great golf we have down here — with the only downside knowing that I have to stay

### NEW SHOWROOM NOW OPEN

2 Blocks North of Mercato  
9465 Tamiami Trail North

*Au Natural*



Lotus Leaf Wall Art

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

Mon-Sat 10-5 • Sun 11-5 • 239-596-7273

## THE ALL NEW NAPLES RADIO.NET INTERNET RADIO FOR NAPLES, FL

**SPECIAL OFFER!** We're pleased to be the first web-based radio station serving Naples! As an introductory offer, we'll give any Naples business free advertising in our "powered by" window for 30 days. Be exposed to thousands of listeners! Simply send a JPG of your logo and business description, and upon approval, we'll upload it for 24/7 exposure for one month! Send logo to: [dmbroadcast@yahoo.com](mailto:dmbroadcast@yahoo.com)

Contact: [dmbroadcast@yahoo.com](mailto:dmbroadcast@yahoo.com)  
[WWW.NAPLESRADIO.NET](http://WWW.NAPLESRADIO.NET)

really hydrated in the heat for a full 18.”

The plummeting rates Mr. Wasson alluded to can be found just about everywhere.

Check out the rates at Tiburon Golf Club in Naples on the grounds of the Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. At the height of season from Jan. 1 to April 13, a round on its two courses costs \$195. It dropped to \$160 for the second half of April and dips again for May to \$105.

The summer time rate, which lasts more than summer on a calendar, is \$80 from June 1 to Sept. 30. That’s less than half the cost at the height of season. Same beautiful courses at less than half the cost in winter.

That’s the sort of situation that should brighten the faces of local golfers and lighten their wallets a lot less alarmingly than in season.

“During season you can’t even get on some courses,” said Naples resident John Dunagan.

Another benefit of golfing this time of year is the summer reciprocal agreements courses have with one another. Members at one course can play other courses in the area at reduced rates.

Mr. Dunagan, a 48-year-old software developer, said he’s a member of Royal Wood Golf & Country Club in Naples. But thanks to summertime reciprocals he and others from Royal Wood get to play courses such as Miromar Lakes, Bonita Bay West, the Quarry and others.

Mr. Dunagan and his wife, Cheryl, play golf around 80 times a year. During season it’s typically just at Royal Wood.

“You become a horse for the course,” Mr. Dunagan said.



COURTESY PHOTO

**Bonita Bay Club.**

He estimated about 55 of the 80 or so rounds a year they play are between May 1 and Oct. 31. And many of those rounds are places other than Royal Wood.

As the weather heats up, locals are challenged by playing a variety of courses.

There’s yet another plus to summertime golf in Southwest Florida. “I definitely play more golf this time of year, but it’s more than just a price-driven reason,” said Mike Cannington, operations and marketing director at Bowling Management Associates who is also an avid golfer. “I love the longer hours of playing time in the summer. I can actually come home from a day of work and still get out and play nine holes. Less congestion on courses this time of year is a huge benefit as well. I can’t stand five-plus hour rounds.”

“Finally, throw in the fact that playing is cheaper and it’s a recipe for great times on the links.”

And it will be until the temperatures start dipping in the fall and the rates rise again. ■



**Get \$500 For Your Braces**

**We’ll match your \$500 Down Payment! Don’t miss out on this FREE money offer. Ends April 15th!**

**Don’t have a down payment? you can get started with braces for**

**\$129\* A MONTH WITH NO MONEY DOWN!**

**ORTHODONTIC Specialists of Florida**

**855-282-7854**

**www.Florida4Braces.com**

\*SOME RESTRICTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS APPLY. CANNOT BE COMBINED WITH OTHER OFFERS/DISCOUNTS AND VALID FOR NEW CUSTOMERS ONLY. FINANCING AVAILABLE TO QUALIFIED APPLICANTS AND ALTERNATIVE FINANCING AVAILABLE TO NON-QUALIFIED APPLICANTS. SEE OFFICE FOR DETAILS. ADA CODES: 0150, 8070/8080/8090, 8660, 8670, 0330, 0340, 0350, 0470 & 8999) THE PATIENT AND ANY OTHER PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR PAYMENT HAS A RIGHT TO REFUSE TO PAY, CANCEL PAYMENT, OR BE REIMBURSED FOR PAYMENT FOR ANY OTHER SERVICE, EXAMINATION, OR TREATMENT WHICH IS PERFORMED AS A RESULT OF AND WITHIN 72 HOURS OF RESPONDING TO THE ADVERTISEMENT FOR THE FREE, DISCOUNTED FEE, OR REDUCED FEE SERVICE, EXAMINATION OR TREATMENT. SHOOPAK LIC#DN9319 EXPIRES 5/15/2014.

**Anybody can be a hero.**

**All it takes is \$5.**



Once upon a time, we all believed in heroes — because whenever danger or evil might have threatened us, heroes somehow saved the day. Fortunately, along come new heroes for every child in Southwest Florida. People just like you, who are helping us reach the finish line and build the new Golisano Children’s Hospital of Southwest Florida. Be a hero. Save someone’s days. Today. Forever.

**Be a Hero Today | \$5 Gets You Started | FinishLineforKids.org**

**Golisano Children’s Hospital of Southwest Florida**

**LEE MEMORIAL HEALTH SYSTEM**

## Ride along for another 'Tweet from the Beat'

The Collier County Sheriff's Office invites the public on a virtual ride-along from 6-11 p.m. Friday, May 2. It's "Tweet from the Beat," during which CCSO Lt. J.J. Carroll will share what he sees and does in the line of duty, tweeting texts and photos as he patrols his territory.

People following @CollierSheriff on Twitter will be able to ask questions and interact with Lt. Carroll. Here's how to go along for the ride:

If you already have a Twitter account, follow @CollierSheriff. If you aren't yet on Twitter, go to [www.twitter.com](http://www.twitter.com) and sign up. It's quick, easy and free. Once you create your account, you, too can follow @CollierSheriff.

"Tweet From The Beat" is one in a series of initiatives Sheriff Kevin Rambosk has rolled out to follow through with his pledge to partner with the community through the use of technology. ■

## Watch out for traffic deputies

Here's where Collier County Sheriff's Office traffic enforcement deputies will be posted the week of May 5-9:

### Monday, May 5

- Goodlette-Frank and Solana roads: Speeding
- U.S. 41 East and Rattlesnake Hammock Road: Red-light running
- Osceola Trail at Osceola Elementary: Aggressive driving

### Tuesday, May 6

- Vanderbilt Beach Road and Collier Boulevard: Speeding
- Naples Boulevard and Pine Ridge Road: Aggressive driving
- Golden Gate Parkway and I-75 southbound exit: Aggressive driving

### Wednesday, May 7

- Sunshine Boulevard: Speeding
- Santa Barbara Boulevard at Calusa Park Elementary: Speeding
- Collier Boulevard and U.S. 41 East: Red-light running



### Thursday, May 8

- Immokalee Road and Juliet Boulevard: Red-light running
- Radio and Airport-Pulling roads: Aggressive driving
- Vanderbilt Beach Road and Oakes Boulevard: Speeding

### Friday, May 9

- Goodlette-Frank Road and Pelican Marsh Boulevard: Speeding
- Pine Ridge Road and U.S. 41 North: Red-light running
- Collier and Golden Gate boulevards: Speeding ■



**We are Eco-friendly!**  
**We Care about Our Patients and the Environment.**

- Digital X-rays (less radiation, no chemicals)
- Same Day CEREC Crowns (no impressions)
- Personalized Treatment
- Relaxing Environment
- Early Morning Appointments
- Insurance Processing

**Dr. Jensen** *Experience the Difference* **Dr. Carr**  
**90 Cypress Way E, Suite 20,**  
**Naples, FL 34110**  
**239-596-5771**

**TOURAcademy Junior Summer Camps at Tiburón Golf Club**

**\$150 off Elite Camps**  
PROMO CODE: FW150

**\$100 off Full Day Camps**  
PROMO CODE: FW100

**\$50 off Half Day Camps**  
PROMO CODE: FW50

**Learn. Improve. Master.**  
Tiburón Golf Club

**25% Savings Per Lesson!**  
Promo Code: FLWeekly14

**SOUTHWEST FLORIDA EYE CARE**

**F. Rick Palmon, M.D.**  
Board Certified Ophthalmologist and Fellowship Trained Eye Surgeon

- ALL LASER LASIK
- Bausch & Lomb Technolas/Victus
- State of the Art Technology

Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006  
Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406  
Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124

[www.swfleye.com](http://www.swfleye.com)

**CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR FREE LASIK CONSULTATION!**

The patient and any other person responsible for payment has the right to refuse to pay, or be reimbursed for payment for any other service, examination, or treatment that is performed as a result of, and within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, or reduced fee service, examination and treatment.

**Free Water Test gets you a "2 Hour High Pressure Sales Pitch" on the water system you may not want.**

**\$12 in-store Water Test from Clean Water America gives you unbiased, straight forward facts about your water.**

*And only if you so choose, we will give you options to address your concerns.*

Well Water Test Price - \$12.00	City Water Test Price - \$10.00
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• pH</li> <li>• Iron</li> <li>• Sulfur</li> <li>• T.D.S</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hardness</li> <li>• Tannins</li> <li>• Chlorine</li> <li>• pH</li> <li>• Hardness</li> <li>• T.D.S</li> <li>• Chlorine</li> </ul>

*The Leader in Whole Home Water Filtration Since 1989.*  
**PROVIDING SAFER, CLEANER, SOFTER WATER FOR YOUR HEALTH.**

**CLEAN WATER AMERICA**  
HOME WATER SYSTEMS

**VISIT CLEAN WATER AMERICA**  
15500 S. Tamiami Trail, Fort Myers, FL 33907  
**239-244-2155**  
[www.WaterTreatmentBuyersGuide.com](http://www.WaterTreatmentBuyersGuide.com)

**OFFERING:**  
Half Day, Full Day, and Elite Programs

**FOR:**  
Ages 7-18, All Skill Levels, Boys and Girls

For more information visit [touracademycamps.com](http://touracademycamps.com) or call **877.611.1911**

**TOURAcademy**  
Junior Golf Camps

Offer valid through June 30, 2014.  
Only applicable for new bookings at Tiburón location.

Purchase 5 Lessons, Get 1 Free.  
**OR**  
Purchase 10 Lessons, Get 2 Free.

Contact TOURAcademy Tiburón to take advantage of this special offer!  
**239-593-1111**

**TOURAcademy**  
at Tiburon GC  
Naples, FL

Offer valid through June 30, 2014.  
Only applicable for new bookings at Tiburón location.

# CLUB NOTES

■ The **Gamma Phi Beta Alumnae Club** on Naples invites all Gamma Phi Betas to the "Summer Lunch Bunch" get-together at 11:30 a.m. Monday, June 9, at Bravo! Cucina Italiano at Mercato. For reservations or more information, call 594-8420.

■ The **Pi Beta Phi Alumnae Club of Naples** invites members and other Pi Phi alums in the Naples, Marco Island and Bonita Springs area to lunch at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, May 10, at Pelican Isle Yacht Club in Naples. The club's Master Chef Robert Saalfeld will give a dessert cooking demonstration.

Cost is \$25, and reservations and payment are required in advance. Contact Donna Isenmann by calling 431-6524 or emailing donna@marketthisinc.com, or Connie Kindsvater by calling 597-7878 or emailing conskind@aol.com.

■ The **Naples Christian Women's Connection** holds its next luncheon at 11 a.m. Friday, May 2, at Quail Creek Country Club. Guest speaker Yvonne Hancock will present "At Last, the Pearl of Great Price." Royalty & Hollywood Jewelry will have a display and pieces for purchase,

and vocalist Ginny Williams will entertain. Guests are asked to bring diapers for newborns to be donated to charity.

Cost is \$23. Call 254-0584 to make a reservation. For more information, visit www.cwcf.net.

■ The **Republican Women of Southwest Florida Federated** meet from 6-8 p.m. Wednesday, May 7, at Brio at Waterside Shops. \$25 includes dinner; a cash bar will be available. RSVP by calling 431-5224 or emailing agentpenny@comcast.net.

■ The **Naples Digital Photography Club** meets from 7-9 p.m. on the second Thursday of every month at Edison State College-Collier Campus, Building J-Conference Center. The next meeting is May 8. Guests are always welcome. For more information, visit www.dpi-sig.org.

■ **Naples Newcomers Club** welcomes women who have moved to the area within the past five years. In addition to a monthly luncheon, members get together to explore Naples and to enjoy a variety of interests, from books to bridge and mah-jongg to gourmet cooking and

conversations over coffee. A coffee for prospective new members takes place on the first Thursday of each month. For more information, call 298-4083 or visit www.naplesnewcomers.com.

■ The **Naples chapter of PFLAG**, Parents Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays, a support, education and advocacy group for families with gay or transgender members, meets at 7 p.m. on the third Thursday of each month. The next meeting is May 15. Call 513-4568 for location.

■ **Toastmasters International** teaches public speaking and leadership skills through a worldwide network of meeting locations. Guests are always welcome. Local Toastmasters chapters, meeting times and locations include:

**Bonita Toastmasters Club:** 7 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday at the Bonita Springs Fire Station, 27701 Bonita Grande Drive. For more information, call Pamela Houze at (214) 355-6069.

**Collier Communicate Club:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Call Robert

Rizzo at (407) 493-8584.

**Marco Island Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. every Wednesday at Centennial Bank, 645 Elkcam Circle, Marco Island. Email Chris Pritchard at colliertoastmasters@gmail.com.

**Naples Sunrise Bay Toastmasters Club:** 7:30 a.m. on the first and third Tuesday in Moss Hall at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. Call Steve McCann at 777-8851.

**Naples Toastmasters Club:** 7 p.m. on the first and third Tuesday at Naples General Aviation Center, 200 Aviation Drive N. Call Steve Jallad at 776-5398.

**Toast of the Coast Toastmasters Club:** Noon on the second and fourth Friday at the American Cancer Society, 5020 Tamiami Trail N. Call Kathy Feinstein at 594-0900.

**Naples Advanced Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Monday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Call Linda Valentine at (954) 780-6683. This club has prerequisites for membership. ■

— Email club news to Cindy Pierce at cpierce@floridaweekly.com.



**Thomas Quigley, M.D.**  
Board Certified Eye Physician & Surgeon

**Naples • 239-594-7636**  
**Bonita Springs • 239-992-5666**

[www.doctorquigley.com](http://www.doctorquigley.com)



**FREE EYE EXAM FOR NEW PATIENTS**

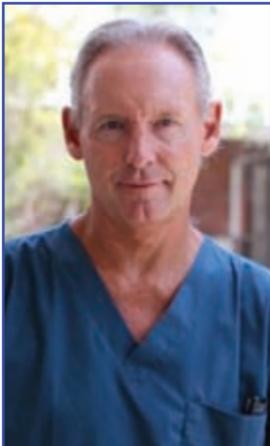
complete medical exam with one of our board certified eye doctors includes prescription for eyeglasses, and tests for cataracts, glaucoma and other eye diseases. Offer applies to new patients 59 years and older. Coupon Expires 05/31/2014

No Hidden Charges: It is our policy that the patient and or any other person responsible for payment or be reimburse by payment or any other service, examination or treatment which is performed as a result of reimburse within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, discounted fee or reduced fee service, examination or treatment. Offer does not apply to Freedom and Optimum health plan participants.

CODE: FW00

SP27823

## MEET DR. GARY GORDON



**Dr. Gary Gordon** graduated from the University of Michigan Dental School in 1978. He developed 3 practices in the Flint, Michigan area for over 20 years and was very active in the local dental community. In 2003 he, wife Linda and their 4 children moved to Naples to enjoy the year around warmer climate that they love, Dr. Gordon enjoys all phases of dentistry and his practice style/management skills have been a perfect fit for Gulfview Dental.

Dr. Gordon recently completed the Fast Braces continuing education program. Fastbraces have been designed to move teeth differently and safely - shortening the time required achieving straight teeth.

**FREE CONSULTATIONS AVAILABLE FOR**

**BRACES • CROWNS • DENTAL IMPLANTS • WHITENING  
EXTRACTIONS • BRIDGES • FILLINGS**

**Call 239-300-9693 & set an appointment**



"The Friendliest Practice You Will Find"



**WOW!!!**

**NEW PATIENT SPECIAL**

*Patient Consultation,  
Exam, Cleaning  
and Necessary X-Rays*

D0110, D0150, D0274

**PLUS FREE  
TEETH WHITENING**

\$379 Value, You Save \$282!

**ALL FOR \$97.00**

NOT VALID WITH THE PRESENCE OF PERIODONTAL DISEASE.

MUST CALL BY 05/08/2014

**NOT JUST FOR KIDS!**

**NEW BRACES TECHNOLOGY**

*Now available in Naples for  
Both Adults and Adolescents  
Half the Time—Half the Visits  
Half the Price*

*Treatment Often Completed in  
3-12 Months*

**AVAILABLE FOR  
\$3995 OR LESS**

**TAKE AN ADDITIONAL  
\$500 OFF** With this Offer

MUST CALL BEFORE 05/08/2014

[www.gulfviewdentistry.com](http://www.gulfviewdentistry.com) • **(239) 300-9693** • 501 Goodlette Road North, Suite B202, Naples, FL 34102

Open Monday - Thursday 9-5; Closed Friday - Sunday • Located in the French Quarter

## HEALTHY LIVING

## Health care becoming more about prevention than about repair



allenWEISS

allen.weiss@nchmd.org



Prevention is rapidly becoming the goal of health-care systems and entire communities as our nation focuses on living longer, happier and healthier lives.

In this quest, NCH is collaborating, sharing best practices, learning from others and now, most importantly, demonstrating success with reproducible and robust execution. Along with like-minded local organizations and individuals, we are leading all of Southwest Florida to a healthier lifestyle, ultimately to change our culture and serve as a huge economic benefit and catalytic attraction.

With these goals in mind, Chief Development Officer Jim Martin and I traveled to Iowa to see what we might learn from the 10th healthiest state in our nation (Florida ranks 30th, according to Gallup-Healthways).

In Iowa, 10 of the 93 cities that applied were chosen to start the process toward being designated as Blue Zones, places where more people live longer and healthier lives (read more at [www.healthways.com](http://www.healthways.com)).

Tony Buettner, project manager of Iowa's Blue Zones Communities project, took me on a tour of Cedar Falls, whose two-year-old Blue Zone program has already demonstrated success: With 30 percent of the city's population having pledged to participate, there has been a 5 percent decrease in weight on average and a similar drop in cholesterol, and there's a discernibly more prideful community culture.

On our tour of Cedar Falls, we met with the mayor, a University of Northern Iowa human resources leader and a director of food services, and also with a charismatic registered dietician who works full-

SEE WEISS, A23 ►

## Alcohol abuse is often coupled with a mental health condition

BY SCOTT BURGESS, CEO

Special to Florida Weekly

Through our prevention and education efforts, David Lawrence Center seeks to encourage people to make healthy, safe choices and educate our fellow citizens about the risks, facts and treatment solutions available for addiction so we can instill hope, offer help and strengthen the health, safety and wellness of our community.



Burgess

Behind cigarettes, alcohol is one of the most dangerous substances commonly ingested. The CDC reports that alcohol kills 88,000 people per year in the United States and estimates the cost to the country is \$224 billion every year.

Drinking alcoholic beverages is often seen as a way to relax, socialize or celebrate, but drinking too much or drinking as a way of dealing with feelings of anxiety or depression can lead to devastating consequences. Drinking in excess increases your chances of being injured or even killed. Alcohol is a factor in about 60 percent of fatal burn injuries, drownings and homicides; 50 percent of severe trauma injuries and sexual assaults; and 40 percent of suicides and fatal motor vehicle crashes and falls.

In the long term, heavy alcohol use can lead to serious organ damage, memory problems, sleep disorders, difficulty managing diabetes, high blood pressure and many other conditions. Drinking during pregnancy can cause serious challenges for the baby including brain damage.

In addition to chronic, excessive drinking, intermittent binge drinking is also a major health issue. Binge drinking affects 38 million U.S. adults. Even more alarming, according to the 2012 Florida Youth Substance Abuse Survey, 6.3 percent of middle school students and 17.7 percent of high school students surveyed in Collier County reported binge drinking. Both local statistics are higher than the state average.

Simply put, heavy use of alcohol creates significant ill effects in terms of health, behavior and well being. Its crippling impact is far reaching, affecting family, friends, employers and society as a whole.



The challenges associated with alcohol and addiction are of the utmost concern for the David Lawrence Center. An ever-increasing number of our clients seeking substance abuse treatment — as many as 60 percent — also have a mental health diagnosis. Both conditions must be addressed for treatment to be optimally effective, and understanding the correlation is imperative.

According to the National Institute on Alcohol and Alcoholism, alcohol alters serotonin levels in the brain. Serotonin is a neurotransmitter used by the brain to regulate mood. Imbalances in serotonin are thought to cause mental health conditions such as depression, anxiety and obsessive compulsive disorder.

David Lawrence Center's addictionologist and psychiatrists assess for both mental health and substance abuse conditions in the process of determining the effective treatment, a host of which are available via our specialized addictions program known as Crossroads.

Our Crossroads specialists might recommend outpatient individual or group counseling. Sometimes the appropriate treatment is a more intensive level of care, such as inpatient medical detoxification and/or residential care. Our two- to four-week residential program takes a holistic, national best practice

approach to treatment that includes: personalized lengths of stay; evidence-based therapies; innovative, adjunctive therapies such as art therapy, equine-facilitated therapy, yoga and pet therapy; individualized wellness education as well as structured fitness and recreation.

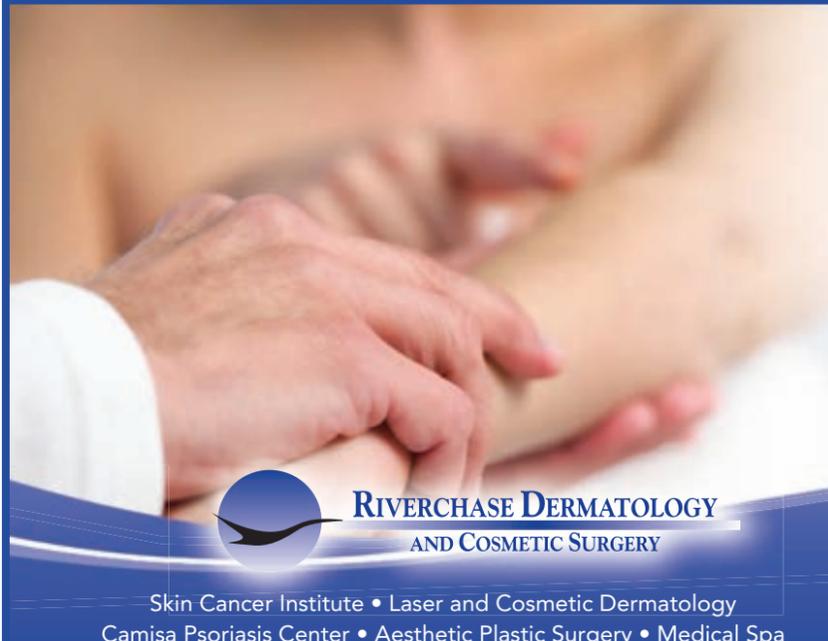
As a nonprofit organization founded and governed by community leaders, David Lawrence Center is dedicated to ensuring help is available to everyone in need. We realize seeking treatment is sometimes a challenging decision for individuals and families. As such we work very hard to break down real and artificial barriers to attaining treatment.

We offer care at a cost few, if any, can match. We seek to work collaboratively with the whole family system. And we offer excellent, cutting-edge care in a comfortable and welcoming environment conducive for treatment success. In doing so, all can be engaged in the journey toward health and wellness.

So how can you help someone in need?

First, provide encouragement and hope. Many have been down the challenging roads of addiction and have found health and wellness. As long as someone is engaged in the recovery

SEE ALCOHOL, A24 ►



## Melanoma May

### Free Skin Cancer Screenings

**Bonita Springs**  
**25987 South Tamiami Trail, Unit 90**  
 Saturday, May 10 from 8 a.m. to 12 p.m.

For new patients only. Must have an appointment.  
**1-800-591-DERM (3376)**




www.RiverchaseDermatology.com



Skin Cancer Institute • Laser and Cosmetic Dermatology  
 Camisa Psoriasis Center • Aesthetic Plastic Surgery • Medical Spa

## Go Red for Women luncheon focuses on heart health

The American Heart Association-Southwest Florida holds its fifth annual Go Red for Women luncheon from 10:30-1:30 p.m. Friday, May 9, at the Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort & Spa in Bonita Springs. Stacey Deffenbaugh of NBC-2 will emcee. Key-note speaker Jenny Schatzle is a Santa Barbara, Calif.-based fitness/nutrition/life motivator.



awareness of heart disease, creating a passionate call to action and generating funds to support education and research. The luncheon is organized for and by Southwest Florida women to empower sisters, mothers, daughters and friends to take control of their heart health and help support the fight disease in

women.

Tickets are \$125. For reservations or more information, call Monica Seif at 495-4903 or email [monica.seif@heart.org](mailto:monica.seif@heart.org).

## WEISS

From page 22

time at the local HyVee supermarket (comparable to our Publix stores).

Among the recurring messages we heard:

“We have pride in our change and have become closer as a community.”

“People are using the walking/exercise paths nine months of the year.”

“Elementary school students are growing gardens at school and learning about vegetables.”

“Bike paths and walking paths are interconnecting.”

“There is even early evidence of decreased wear and tear to college dormitories where students have come together to be healthier and more environmentally responsible.”

When we drove down a pedestrian-friendly downtown street, we saw no signs of empty storefronts such as you see so often in other cities. I couldn't help but think this street was more economically successful than the average downtown road that's engineered for car traffic.

That night, Mr. Martin and I watched with envy at the Blue Zones Communi-

ties program kickoff in Iowa City. Mayor Dan Buettner and the executive vice president of Wellmark, the sponsor of Iowa's Blue Zones Communities project and the equivalent of Florida Blue in the Sunshine State, addressed an enthusiastic audience of 400 people, most of who took the pledge “to make the healthy choice, the easier choice” in at least one area of their lives.

Throughout Iowa, policies have been changed, environments modified and schools, worksites, supermarkets and restaurants adapted to infuse an overall culture of health into communities. Iowa is a wonderful role model for the Naples/Collier County community and for all of Florida.

We live in a wonderful area, but we have the opportunity to make it even more wonderful, to make it a community where chronic illnesses such as diabetes can be averted, where children can grow up with healthy eating habits, where tobacco use can be diminished and where everyone can come together in an environment where the healthy choice is the easiest choice.

I hope you will go to [www.bluezones.com](http://www.bluezones.com) to learn more about the Blue Zones Communities project. ■

— Dr. Allen Weiss is president and CEO of the NCH Healthcare System.

**Get Florida Weekly delivered to your mailbox for only**

**\$31.95\***

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.



\*Rates are based on standard rate postage. A one-year in-county subscription will cost \$31.95 to cover shipping and handling. Call for out-of-county and out-of-state postage and pricing options.

Subscribe online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com) or Call 239.325.1960



**Chad L. Stoneburner**  
Pharm D and Owner

**Bio-identical Hormone Replacement Therapy  
Topical Pain Management – Dermatological  
Wound Care – Podiatry – Pediatrics**

Clinical Compound Pharmacy can work with your physician to customize medications specifically for you. Options include: medications free of dyes, gluten, soy, lactose, sugars, alcohols, preservatives, etc. and/or commercially unavailable medications.

**Call us today for more information!**

2612 Tamiami Trail, Naples, Florida 34103  
Phone **239.331.3441** – Fax **239.331.3445**  
TFP **888.616.4472** – TFF **888.616.4471**

[clinicalcompound.com](http://clinicalcompound.com) – [clinicalcompound@gmail.com](mailto:clinicalcompound@gmail.com)

**MOST MAJOR INSURANCES ACCEPTED! - FREE SHIPPING!**

## Recapture Your Youthful Beauty



### MAY SEMINAR SERIES

Freeze Fat Away!



No Surgery  
No Downtime

May 15<sup>th</sup> at 4 pm in  
Bonita Springs

May 20<sup>th</sup> at 4 pm in  
Fort Myers

Space is limited. Call to reserve your seat!  
**(239) 415-7576**

**AZUL**  
Cosmetic Surgery and Medical Spa  
PATRICK M. FLAHARTY, M.D.

**Patrick M. Flaharty, M.D.**  
Fort Myers • Bonita Springs  
[www.azulbeauty.com](http://www.azulbeauty.com)



**Make meeting & eating easier this month!**

**\$5 OFF\*** Your catering order of \$50 or more!

\*Before taxes and delivery charges. With this original coupon. Cannot be used to purchase gift cards. No cash value; not redeemable for cash. Not combined with any other offer or discount. Expires 07/31/14 at Jason's Deli restaurants in Southwest Florida.

To order online, use this CODE: **5FRESH**

Sarasota / 5231 University Pkwy. @ Honore / 941-351-5999  
Port Charlotte / US Hwy. 41 & 776 / 941-235-3354  
Fort Myers / Reflections Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake / 239-590-9994  
Cape Coral / Santa Barbara near Veterans / 239-458-8700  
Naples / Immokalee near Airport / 239-593-9499

**Jason's deli**

And so much more...



Chicken Club Salad

## Crossroads enhances treatment options for pregnant and postpartum women

Crossroads, the continuum of substance abuse services that includes inpatient detoxification, residential and intensive outpatient treatment provided by the David Lawrence Center, has enhanced the treatment options available for pregnant and postpartum women who are in need of comprehensive substance abuse treatment and well-baby services.

Through special funding available through the state of Florida, these services are being offered with minimal to no upfront costs, depending on the mother's eligibility. Services are available for up to one year after delivery.

The goal of these comprehensive services is to engage at-risk women into the Crossroads continuum of care, including short-term residential treatment. Clients receive a comprehensive clinical assessment, individualized intervention plan, nursing and physical assessments, case management, well-

ness and nutrition services, individual and group therapy, psychiatric services provided by a board-certified addictionologist, parenting education and referrals to prenatal, postnatal and well-baby care.

"According to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, substance use during pregnancy may result in premature birth, miscarriage and a variety of behavioral and cognitive problems in exposed children.

"Our holistic approach assists participants in having positive birth outcomes and meeting their individualized treatment goals for living a drug-free lifestyle and providing a drug-free environment for their children," says Mary Ann Guerra, director of the Crossroads program at DLC.

For more information, call 354-1428 or visit [www.CrossroadsNaples.org](http://www.CrossroadsNaples.org). ■



## ALCOHOL

From page 22

battle, there is great hope.

Remind those struggling that they are not alone. One in nine Collier County residents experience some form of substance abuse, and one in four will suffer

a mental health problem. These are challenges that cut across all age, ethnicity and socioeconomic lines.

Reinforce that they need not feel ashamed or embarrassed to obtain care. Just like all medical conditions, there should be no guilt involved in seeking treatment.

Next, act. Talk about it. The more we talk about it as a community, the more lives we can save.

If someone you know is struggling,

urge him to seek a screening through a primary care provider or obtain an evaluation via a substance abuse or mental health professional. Or recommend that he attend a self-help group.

David Lawrence Center offers free alcohol screenings where those in need can talk privately with a substance abuse professional and receive information about local resources. Those who need further evaluation will receive treatment referrals and recommendations.

For more information about screenings, call a Crossroads outreach specialist at 354-1428. ■

— Scott Burgess is CEO of the David Lawrence Center, the nonprofit substance abuse treatment center that provides inpatient, outpatient, residential and community-based prevention and treatment services for children, adults and families. For more information, visit [www.DavidLawrenceCenter.org](http://www.DavidLawrenceCenter.org).

**Same Day Crowns and Root Canals at Truly Affordable Prices**

**\$1**  
Emergency Exam (D0140), X-Ray (D0220) and Photos (D0471)  
With Coupon Only. Expires 5/31/14

---

**\$49**  
Cleaning & Exam Including X-Rays (D0150, D0274, D0220, D0236, D4355)  
With Coupon Only. Expires 5/31/14

---

**Starting At \$695**  
Partials and Dentures (D5110, D5120, D5130, D5140, D5211, D5212)  
With Coupon Only. Expires 5/31/14

**239-227-2125**

Scan for more savings!

**9960 Business Circle #14, Naples, FL 34112**  
License Number DN14337 Monday - Saturday 7 am - 7 pm

**Operation Smile**  
Changing Lives One Smile at a Time

The Patient Has The Right To Refuse To Pay, Cancel Payment Or Be Reimbursed For Any Other Service Or Treatment Which Is Performed As A Result Of, And Within 72 Hours Of Responding To The Advertisement For The Discounted Service.

**Wynn's** a market of fine foods

Serving Naples the finest products for over 70 years.

**Wynn's Personalized Catering**

CHEFS • SERVERS • BARTENDERS • LAPATISSIER • WINE CONSULTANT

From small intimate dinners to large corporate receptions, you can count on Wynn's Catering to give your event the personal attention to detail that will have everyone raving for months. Our talented chefs approach food preparation as a fine art, interpreting your special theme to create dishes that are both delicious to the palate and pleasing to the eye. Our experienced, courteous staff ensures everything will run smoothly with meticulous, unobtrusive service. But the very best part is that you are free to enjoy the occasion, spend time with your guests and leave the fuss and cleanup to us!

**For all your catering needs, call us today... 239.649.7272**

**f** 239.261.7157 • [wynnsonline.com](http://wynnsonline.com) • 1090 First Ave S. • Naples, FL 34102

**Reaching Generations for 25 Years.**

**Every ride has a story. Share yours with the ones you love.**

**Become A Member Today**  
**877.804.0402**  
[FreedomBoatClub.com](http://FreedomBoatClub.com)

# GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE

■ The **Tropicool 5K** race sets out at 7:30 a.m. Sunday, May 4, from Broad Avenue South and Third Street South in Old Naples. The event is USA Track and Field certified. Register at [www.runsignup.com](http://www.runsignup.com).

■ The Ohio State Alumni Club of Naples holds the inaugural **Naples Buckeyes golf tournament** on Monday, May 5, at the Country Club of Naples. Proceeds will help the club fund scholarships for four local students to attend OSU. Registration is \$150 per golfer or \$500 for a foursome. To sign up or for more information, visit [www.Naples-BuckeyesGolf.com](http://www.Naples-BuckeyesGolf.com).

■ The **Collier Building Industry Association's spring golf tournament** on Friday, May 9, at Quail West Country Club. An awards ceremony and lunch follow the morning competition. A portion of proceeds will benefit the CBIA scholarship fund for local students. This year's tournament silver sponsor is Hill, Barth & King LLC; the firm's Kevin Deardorff is event chair. Additional sponsorship opportunities are available. To register or for more information, visit [www.cbina.net](http://www.cbina.net).

■ The **Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce's annual golf tournament** tees off Friday, May 16, on the Palm Course at Grey Oaks Country Club. Registration is \$150 per person or \$550 per foursome and includes lunch and dinner. Sign up at [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org).

■ The second annual **Color Collier Healthy 2-mile fun run/walk** sets out at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, May 17, at North Collier Regional Park. Proceeds from registration will benefit the Safe & Healthy Children's

Coalition. Sign up at [www.runsignup.com](http://www.runsignup.com) or call 537-3436 or email [info@safehealthychildren.org](mailto:info@safehealthychildren.org) for more information.

■ The Education Foundation-Champions For Learning host the **Take Stock in Children golf tournament** on Monday, May 19, at TwinEagles. Registration is \$200 per player, \$1,000 with a foursome including hole sponsorship. Hole sponsorship without golfers is \$300. To sign up or for more information, call Marylee Tirrell at 643-4755 or email [MTirrell@ChampionsForLearning.org](mailto:MTirrell@ChampionsForLearning.org).

■ The fourth annual **Collier County Sheriff's Office 5K Fun Run and Safety Fair** takes off at 5:15 p.m. Friday, May 23, at the Golden Gate Community Center. The non-competitive race is part of an evening of family-friendly activities including pony rides and a rock-climbing wall.

■ The **Memorial Day Judicata 5K** race to benefit the Renaissance Program at Naples High School sets out at 7:30 a.m. Monday, May 26, at North Collier Regional Park. For registration or more information, call 434-9786 or visit [www.gcrunner.org](http://www.gcrunner.org).

■ The 41st annual **Eagle Open** sponsored by the *Marco Island Eagle* tees off Saturday morning, May 31, at Hammock Bay Golf & Country Club. Registration is \$110 per golfer, \$400 for a foursome. Hole sponsorships are available for \$100. Proceeds benefit the Marco Island Noontime Rotary Club and Sunshine Rotary Club. For more information, call Debra Shanahan at 248-7419 or email [debras34145@gmail.com](mailto:debras34145@gmail.com). ■

— Email items to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).



## A Mother's Love

Her love is like  
an island in life's ocean, vast and wide.  
A peaceful, quiet shelter  
From the wind, the rain, the tide.  
'Tis bound on the north by Hope,  
By Patience on the West,  
By tender Counsel on the South  
And on the East by Rest.  
Above it like a beacon light  
Shine Faith, and Truth, and Prayer;  
And thro' the changing scenes of life  
I find a haven there.

*Author Unknown*

*Honor your Mother this  
Mother's Day with warm, loving  
thoughts and memories!*



**Hodges Funeral Home**  
at Naples Memorial Gardens  
525 ~ 111th Avenue North ~ Naples, 34108  
**239-597-3101**  
[www.HodgesFHatNaplesMG.com](http://www.HodgesFHatNaplesMG.com)



**Shop • Donate • Volunteer**



- Furniture, Home Décor, Appliances, China, Crystal, Kitchen Wares
- Free pick-ups for donations with tax write off
- 20,000 sq.ft. showroom filled with beautiful upscale furnishings for your home

**Home Store: 11127 Tamiami Trail East, Naples, FL 34113**  
(239) 732-6388 | Open Mon-Fri 10-6 | Sat 10-4

*Seeking to put God's love into action, Habitat for Humanity brings people together to build homes, communities and hope.*

 <p>1713 SW Health Pkwy, Suite 1, Naples <b>239.597.8000</b> <a href="http://NaplesUrgentCareOnline.com">NaplesUrgentCareOnline.com</a> Mon. - Fri. 7am-6pm • Sat. &amp; Sun. 9am-3pm</p>	 <p>9250 Corkscrew Rd., Suite 18, Estero <b>239.948.1310</b> <a href="http://EsteroUrgentCareOnline.com">EsteroUrgentCareOnline.com</a> Mon. - Fri. 7am-6pm • Sat. &amp; Sun. 9am-3pm</p>
<b>PRIMARY CARE AND FAMILY PRACTICE</b> by appointment	<b>SKIN CANCER</b> Evaluations and Removal
<b>30% OFF</b> First Doctor's Visit for all patients without insurance	<b>FLU SHOTS</b> <b>\$19.00*</b>
<b>MINOR SURGERIES</b> Performed by a Board-Certified General Surgeon	<b>Shingles and Pneumonia Vaccinations</b> Now Available at Both Locations

\*Rates may vary for insured patients.

# PET TALES

## Cat vax advice

Even an indoor kitten can benefit from a feline leukemia vaccination

BY DR. MARTY BECKER AND  
KIM CAMPBELL THORNTON

Universal Uclick

Is your kitten vaccinated for feline leukemia virus? You may not have thought to do so if you plan for him to be an indoor cat, but veterinary immunology expert Ronald Schultz, DVM, says that vaccination during kittenhood, followed by a single booster vaccination at 1 year of age, is the best way to prevent the spread of the disease and reduce its incidence.

Feline leukemia virus is the most common cause of cancer in cats and can cause various blood disorders. Some cats with the disease have poor immune systems and are unable to fight off infections. Signs of the disease include appetite loss, weight loss, poor coat condition, pale gums and persistent diarrhea. In the United States, approximately 2 to 3 percent of cats are infected with the virus. That's a low percentage, but it's still a serious disease that is highly communicable.

Infected cats shed the virus through bodily fluids such as saliva, milk, urine and feces. They can spread it when they groom other cats, share food and water bowls, or use the same litter box. Nursing mothers can pass it on through their milk. Kittens younger than 4 months and sick cats have the highest risk of infection and a higher rate of infection — 13 percent or more.

Cats who are vaccinated as kittens and boosted at 1 year will most likely have lifelong protection from the disease, even



**Kittens are at high risk of infection with feline leukemia virus if they are allowed to roam outdoors or live with cats who have the disease.**

if they never receive another vaccination. Age-related resistance to the disease typically develops when cats are about a year old.

"If we could have as many cats immune as possible, we probably would start to see very little FeLV," Dr. Schultz says. "Now some people say 'Well, it's not that common anyway,' but it still creates some significant disease."

Many cat owners whose pets don't go outside skip this vaccine, assuming that it's not necessary. But cats can be escape artists or experience changes in lifestyle.

"I know an awful lot of indoor kittens that became outdoor cats," Dr. Schultz says. "Can we ever know when that animal is a kitten that it's never going to go outside and never be in contact with a

potentially persistently viremic cat? The answer to that is no."

Other concerns include potential reactions to the vaccine, which can include swelling or pain at the injection site, lethargy or fever. Some cats develop granulomas (inflammatory nodules) or sarcomas (soft tissue tumors) at the injection site. The University of California at Davis' School of Veterinary Medicine suggests using a recombinant FeLV vaccine, citing evidence that this type of vaccine is associated with a decreased risk of sarcoma formation.

The advisory panel of the American Association of Feline Practitioners seconds Dr. Schultz's advice to vaccinate kittens and boost the vaccination when they are a year old, but it does not consider FeLV a core vaccine, meaning one that is recommended for all cats. Adult cats should be vaccinated for FeLV only if they are at risk, according to the AAFP. Cats are at risk if they go outdoors, live with other cats who are known to be infected with FeLV, or live with other cats whose disease status is unknown.

If you discover that one of your cats has FeLV, have any other cats in your home tested for the disease. If they are infection-free, it's best to have them live separately from the infected cat so they don't share food and water bowls or litter boxes. Ask your veterinarian about the pros and cons of having the uninfected cats vaccinated, since vaccination doesn't help cats who are already infected. ■

### Pets of the Week

>> **Felicity** is a smart and beautiful, 2-year-old pit bull terrier mix who would enjoy an active life. She has great focus, walks well on the leash and learns quickly. Her adoption fee is \$75.



>> **Jazz** is an affectionate and playful, 4-year-old domestic shorthair mix with striking features. He loves to lounge around the shelter's cat tree. His adoption fee is \$55.



>> **Russ** is a happy and energetic, 2-year-old Parson Russell terrier mix who likes going for walks. With some training and guidance, he can be your new best buddy. His adoption fee is \$150.



>> **Sammie** is a gorgeous and loving, 2-year-old domestic shorthair mix who offers a wonderful purr when her belly is rubbed. Her adoption fee is \$55.



### To adopt or foster a pet

Dogs and cats adopted from **Humane Society Naples** come with vaccinations, sterilization surgery, ID microchip and 30 days of health insurance. Visit the animals ready for adoption at the main shelter at 370 Airport-Pulling Road N. (11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday, and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday), or at the satellite adoption center at Coastland Center during mall hours. Call 643-1555 or visit HSNaples.org for more information.

**Sunshine ACE Hardware**  
Live A Brighter Life

**Sale Ends May 11**

Your Place for **SPRING Savings**

**Garden Soil**

**Sale \$4.99** You Pay **\$3.99**

7102692  
Limit 10 each at this price.  
Normally \$6.98

**2 Pc. Pruner Set**

**\$4.99** 7372840  
Normally \$7.99

**25' XHose™ Pro Expanding Hose**

**\$24.99** 6265185  
Normally \$29.99

**www.SunshineAce.com**

Downtown Naples • Golden Gate • Bonita Springs • San Carlos • Marco Island • East Naples

\*Instant Savings amount available as mail-in savings for non-Ace Rewards members.

**POSITIVELY GREAT FREE UPCOMING SEMINARS**

**Atrial Fibrillation: An Epidemic**

Atrial fibrillation, an irregular and often rapid heart rate, can lead to other complications, including stroke or heart failure. Fortunately, there are medications and treatments available to correct the heart's electrical system. Dr. Cuello will provide facts about the origin and consequences of atrial fibrillation and the effective treatments.

**Tuesday, May 13 | 6:00 – 7:00 p.m.**  
Carlos Cuello, M.D.  
Hospital Lobby | 6101 Pine Ridge Road

**An Alternative to Total Knee Replacement**

Learn about diagnosis and treatment advancements, including joint resurfacing, an innovative new treatment option for early to mid-stage osteoarthritis of the knee.

**Wednesday, May 14 | 6:00 – 7:00 p.m.**  
Frederick Buechel, M.D.  
Hospital Lobby | 6101 Pine Ridge Road

**Brain Attack: Treatment Options**

Did you know that if you have a stroke, you have three hours to get treatment to avoid long-term disability? Join us to learn about the latest life-saving technology and innovative treatment options for acute stroke, brain aneurysms and other brain and carotid artery diseases.

**Wednesday, May 21 | 6:00 – 7:00 p.m.**  
Brian Mason, M.D. and Eric Eskioğlu, M.D.  
Hospital Lobby | 6101 Pine Ridge Road

**Solutions for Foot and Ankle Pain**

Are foot and ankle pain turning the joys in your life into challenges? Learn about the latest treatments for bunions and other foot deformities, as well as plantar fasciitis, tendonitis and osteoporosis from our fellowship-trained orthopedic surgeon.

**Wednesday, May 28 | 6:00 – 7:00 p.m.**  
Chiraq Patel, M.D.  
Hospital Lobby | 6101 Pine Ridge Road

**Call today to reserve your seat: 348-4180**

**PHYSICIANS REGIONAL HEALTHCARE SYSTEM**

Members of the medical staff

*Positively Committed to Our Community*

# THE DIVA DIARIES

## Gotta get away



stephanieDAVIS

sdavis@floridaweekly.com

“Vacation, all I ever wanted  
Vacation, had to get away”  
— The Go Go’s

Never, dear readers, *never* have I needed a vacation so badly. And I *know* everyone reading this missive can relate. An incredibly busy season is finally over, the cruel humidity fell upon us the very second the flocks of snowbirds fled, and we’re all officially exhausted and over it.

I honestly don’t care where I go; I just need a week away. Is there a Motel 8 in Ochopee? You know, where the smallest post office in the world is? Because at this point, I could actually go there and be perfectly happy. If there’s no Motel 8, I can pitch a tent.

Alas, it’s not that easy, there are two of us involved in this process. My husband, Todd, and I are embarking on the task of planning a vacation, which should be fun, but because opposites attract, it’s a bit of a challenge.

I’m the type of girl that loves to wander city streets, window shop, eat and drink at charming outdoor cafes, go to the theater and explore museums and art galleries, sparkling and glittering all along the way.

Meanwhile, Todd wants nothing more than to snow ski, scuba dive, hike, jet-ski, bike ride and eat at Subway. I love him to pieces and I’m happy to play Bejeweled Blitz on my iPhone while he and his testosterone

enjoy the outdoors, but sometimes I crave the vibe of a bustling city.

My dream vacation is New York. I’m madly in love with the Big Apple, and it’s been more than 10 years since I’ve been there. Todd points out that people literally “blink \$100 bills” while there, and that cocktails cost \$18 apiece. Yes, yes, I know, but I don’t need to go to Masa for dinner (where dinner for one starts at \$400) or stay at the Four Seasons. I just want to walk around and look at things.

Todd’s response to that is, “Look at what things?”

“Um, you know, buildings and stuff.”

Somehow, this doesn’t impress him.

So, until we win the lottery, it doesn’t sound like a high-end (or low-end) jaunt to Manhattan is happening for us anytime soon. But, trust me, I’m not complaining. We’ve planned our summer road trip to see family in Tennessee and Ohio, and I’m excited to look at mountains and trees.

Someday, I’ll get back to New York — but something tells me it’s going to be a girls’ trip. And, hey, if we can squeeze six girls into one hotel suite and buy a bottle for the room instead of ordering \$18 cocktails, it could be a pretty luxurious vacation.

### Divalicious derby soirees

New York, however, is *not* where I’d



Kristin Szymczak and Blair DeLongy at last year’s Naples Junior Woman’s Club Derby Dash. This year’s Kentucky Derby race-day soiree is from 5-7:30 p.m. Saturday, May 3, at Ridgway Bar and Grill.

chapeaux, a pretty pastel suit and a pair of white pumps. In a perfect world, I’d be drinking mint juleps and cheering on the equestrian marvels at the Kentucky Derby. Barring that, I can at least make the rounds in style to several Kentucky Derby parties taking place around town on Saturday, May 3.

Naples Equestrian Challenge holds its traditional Derby Day party, complete with prizes for Best Hat and Craziest Pants, from 4-7 p.m. at the beautiful Bay House in North Naples. For details, go to [www.naplesequestrianchallenge.org](http://www.naplesequestrianchallenge.org). Then there’s the Naples Junior Woman’s Club’s third annual Derby Dash from 5-7:30 p.m. at Ridgway Bar and Grill on Third Street South ([www.naplesjuniors.com](http://www.naplesjuniors.com)). A new entry in the round of Derby Day fun this year is a gathering from 4-7 p.m. at Avenue5 on Fifth Avenue South ([www.avenue5naples.com](http://www.avenue5naples.com)).

I’m placing my bet on any of the above as great ways to enjoy the 140th Running of the Roses. ■

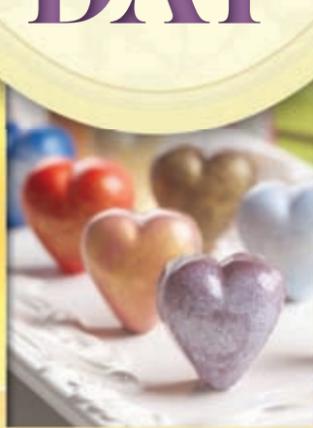
rather be this weekend. If only I could escape to Churchill Downs in Louisville, Ky., to breathe in the lovely Southern scent of goldenrod whilst wearing an over-the-top

— *Ciao for now, my lovelies! Stay tuned for another divalicious diary entry next week ...*

## INTRODUCING THE 2014 MOTHER’S DAY COLLECTION



# Mother’s DAY



Limited edition heart-shaped confections in 10 special flavors!

— The 2014 Mother’s Day collection is available April 28 to May 10 —

Gift Boxes • Gift Baskets • Gift Certificates • Artisan Desserts • Chocolate Specialties • And MORE!



FORT MYERS 11380 LINDBERGH BLVD | 239.561.7215 | HOURS MON-FRI 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | SAT 7:30 AM-5 PM  
 NAPLES 3747 TAMIAMI TRAIL NORTH | 239.687.7215 | HOURS MON-SAT; Please visit us online or call for store hours.  
 ARTISAN GELATO BY NORMAN LOVE™ 239.288.4333 | HOURS MON-SAT; Please visit us online or call for store hours.  
 Located right next door to the Norman Love Confections Chocolate Salon in Fort Myers.

[www.NormanLoveConfections.com](http://www.NormanLoveConfections.com)



**ROLLINGSHIELD**

# WE ARE ON A ROLL!

**YOUR ROLL SHUTTER LEADER!**

**BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER & SAVE  
CALL FOR A FREE CONSULTATION OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM**

**BEST VALUE GUARANTEED • COMPETITIVE PRICING**



Enjoy the benefits  
of Rolling Shutters  
**ALL YEAR LONG!!!**

**SPECIAL  
FINANCING ON ALL  
OUR PRODUCTS**  
12 Months  
0% Interest\*

Approved Hurricane Protection • Security • Privacy • Light Control • Energy Saving  
Motorized/Remote Control • Encloses Open and Screened Lanais • UV Protection

*Plus More!!!*

*Call for Details!* **239.362.0089**



SEE WHY YOUR NEIGHBORS TRUST  
**Southwest Florida's Leading Distributor & Manufacturer**

**WE CARRY ALL TYPES OF HURRICANE PROTECTION**

ACCORDION SHUTTERS • ROLLUP SHUTTERS • STORM PANELS • BAHAMA SHUTTERS • IMPACT RESISTANT WINDOWS  
RETRACTABLE MANUAL & MOTORIZED AWNINGS • LANAI SOLAR SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES



**FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION**  
**ROLLINGSHIELD**  
AWNINGS • SHUTTERS • INTERIOR SHADES

*Serving Florida  
Over 20 years!*



**239.362.0089 • www.ROLLINGSHIELD.com**

12014 METRO PKWY, FT MYERS FL 33966 • LICENSED & INSURED CGC 057184

**\*\*Call or visit the showroom for details on special pricing.**

\*No Interest charged if paid in full within 12 months. With approved credit.

WEEK OF MAY 1-7, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE INDUSTRIES



The Bang & Olufsen home cinema at Design West in Mercato.

COURTESY PHOTO

# Automated abodes

*More homes getting futuristic special features*

**BY NANCI THEORET**  
 Florida Weekly Correspondent

It can change our surroundings and our lives with the push of a button or send some of us into an epithet-riddled tirade when it refuses to cooperate. Today's home technology offers more than movie-sound quality and mood lighting, it delivers a lifestyle that's luring a broader spectrum of homeowners,

even those of us who can only dream about a \$6,000 toilet that syncs with our playlist.

Full-home automation was just getting a running start when the national recession hit, forcing Americans to hang onto their money and delay any home buying or building decisions. In the interim, technology improved, becoming more affordable, accessible and user friendly. Home automation is expected to be the No. 2 trend in residential remodeling during the next five to 10 years, according to a study by the Joint Center for Housing Studies at Harvard University.

More homeowners are seeking out home automation for retrofits or new-build projects, according to several local companies, including Bang & Olufsen, the luxury audio-visual brand on the brink of unveiling its newest technology May 8.

"There's definitely more demand and Bang & Olufsen is on the forefront of creating home automation that no longer requires a tech person to use and enjoy it," says Boris Pekun, Bang & Olufsen brand manager at Design

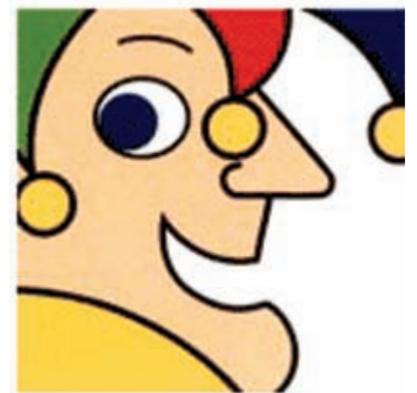
SEE AUTOMATED, B4 ►

## INSIDE



### Canadian friends

BMO Private Bank hosts an appreciation party, and more Networking photos. **B7-8** ►



### The Fool knows

What is "goodwill," and what are audited financial statements? **B6** ►



### House Hunting

In Aqualane Shores, 6,200-plus square feet for \$5.795 million. **B10** ►

exclusively **luxe**

Port Royal to Bonita Beach, The Bua Bell Group brings over 28 combined years of experience serving the luxury market of Naples.

**BuaBellSellsNaples.com** | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com  
 Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097



**JOHN R. WOOD**  
PROPERTIES

Bellezza at Mediterra \$1.595 M  
14878 Bellezza Lane

Aqualane Shores \$5.999 M  
1935 8th Street South

**Naples TOP 1%**

*Experience Counts. Expertise Sells.*

# MONEY & INVESTING

## Good investors read good books and lots of reports



Good investors read multiple periodicals on a regular basis and good investors attempt to annually read several books for much deeper investment understanding. Great investors are often found to be voracious readers, having an insatiable desire to keep learning and add to their skill set.

So important is reading (versus listening to financial pundits) that Sir John Templeton (the "Father of International Investing") physically removed himself from the maddening crowd (spending most of his time in the Bahamas) and he removed himself from the most prevalent sources of financial information. By his own admission, he did not read many newspapers or listen to financial news, as he felt it was a distraction from the real learning process. He felt that the media skewed investor perceptions. Instead, he read corporate annual reports by the hundreds.

As many of the largest public companies will soon be releasing their 2013 year-end annual reports, you might want to make a list of several companies' annuals that you will want to read. Your reading should span several sectors: e.g., railroad, car manufacturing, technology, food processing, health-care, energy, etc. If you undertake that discipline for 10 years, you will amass a large knowledge base across diverse sectors of the economy.

In addition to corporate annual report reading, many enlightened investors allocate effort and time to read several good investment books each year. Here are less well known investment books that can help you grow your understanding of investment styles and strategies and, more importantly, grow your understanding of your investing self.

First, you need to know your "emotional investment you." Most people are not in touch with the reality of their emotions and how they get derailed in their thinking and actions. In these regards, it is good for all to read "Your Money and Your Brain: How the New Science of Neuroeconomics Can Help Make You Rich" by Jason Zweig. Learn how: "Investment brains often drive us to do things that make no logical sense... (as our) emotional circuits deep in our brains make us instinctively crave what feels likely to be rewarding and shun whatever seems liable to be risky." If you know that you have bought high and sold low; if you have wrongly exited a stock because it missed earnings expectations by a penny; if you allocate much time to watching financial pundits but recognize that individually and collectively they have a terrible track record in market predictions; if you chase yesterday's great performers; etc., then you are human, and you should read this book.

Second, the novice investor needs to know that even he can find his way through the investing maze. A book that helps beginning investors is a classic by legendary mutual fund manager Peter Lynch: "One Up On Wall Street: How To Use What You Already Know To Make Money In The Market." Mr. Lynch affirms that the

typical amateur investor has advantages over the typical mutual fund manager. The unseasoned investor is perfectly capable of spotting companies that: have a great new product, are entering a new market or have a new management team posed to turning a dull, desultory or damaged company into a superstar. Not that the numbers are unimportant; numbers follow breakthrough products.

Third, everyone needs to be reminded that their investing brilliance often is many times due to a bull market ... that a crash will one day bring humanity back to their doorstep. "Manias, Panics, and Crashes: A History of Financial Crises" by Charles Kindle Berger describes "peculiar excesses" and how they are followed by a "revulsion from such excesses"; manias are followed by panics, crashes or crises. He describes how, somewhere along the way, the logic in investment thinking gets caught up with the emotions of profits and in the panic, how their investment thinking gets short circuited by the fear of further loss.

Fourth, most experienced investors eventually develop their investment style; they hone in on a strategy that works best for them. It is tailored to the specifics of the way they think, act, emote, how they want to live and allocate time and resources to investing, and the skills they bring to the table and resources. "Just One Thing: Twelve of the World's Best Investors Reveal the One Strategy You Can't Overlook" by John Mauldin takes investors beyond Messers Graham and Dodd, or Templeton or Buffet or Lynch etc. Mr. Mauldin's "greats" include Dennis Hart-

man who describes the Rules of Trading; A Gary Shilling who writes on bonds; and host of lesser known names.... but all hugely successful. There is plenty of room for weirdness in investing and plenty of money to be made in these unique styles.

"Financial Shenanigans: How to Detect Accounting Gimmicks & Fraud in Financial Reports" by Howard Schilitz presents a universal message: "that investors should always assume that (publicly traded companies have) the urge to exaggerate the positive and hide the negative ... will never disappear. And where the temptation exists, shenanigans often follow." The financial misrepresentations and/or financial falsities in annual reports verbiage and financial statements happens if there is intent to mislead and it even happens when there is no intent to mislead. For instance, equity rock stars growing so fast often cannot handle their attendant financial reporting requirements; these managers live in a euphoric world of high-fives and deny anything that dampers their super star status.

On a regular basis, I read the posts at the online stock forum, Value Forum, not just for the posters' comments, but for the poster's linkage to insightful news columns, research and for their review of new investment books.

If there is just one great idea that you garner from such investment books, it will likely pay investment dividends multiple times over. ■

— Jeannette Showalter, CFA is a commodities broker with Worldwide Futures Systems, [www.worldwidefuturesystems.com](http://www.worldwidefuturesystems.com). Facebook: Jeannette Showalter, CFA.



**NASTAR ROOFING**

FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED 45 YEARS EXPERIENCE

**RESIDENTIAL**    **INDUSTRIAL**

**COMMERCIAL**   **RE-ROOFING**

*We Have The Best Prices!*

**SHINGLE • TILE • FLAT DECKS • METAL**

**GUTTERS • SOFFIT • FASCIA • WIND MITIGATION**

*We Do It RIGHT the FIRST Time!*

**WE SERVICE CAPE CORAL FORT MYERS NORTH FORT MYERS LEHIGH ACRES FORT MYERS BEACH ESTERO**

**SANIBEL CAPTIVA BONITA SPRINGS NAPLES PORT CHARLOTTE AND ALL OF SOUTH WEST FLORIDA!**

**Call Now! 239-567-7223**

**4005 DEL PRADO BLVD S., CAPE CORAL**

**www.NastarRoofing.com**

Licensed & Insured CCC1328470



**NASTAR AIR CONDITIONING**

A DIVISION OF NASTAR ROOFING

**ALL BRANDS SERVICED**    **NEW SYSTEM**

**COMMERCIAL**

**RESIDENTIAL**

**FULL SYSTEM**

**ONLY EXPERIENCED TECHNICIANS!**

2-ton	From \$2,475.00
2.5 ton	From \$2,655.00
3 ton	From \$2,895.00
3.5 ton	From \$3,165.00
4 ton	From \$3,395.00
5 ton	From \$3,689.00

*If You Are Not Satisfied, We Are Not Finished!*

**HIGH EFFICIENCY UNITS • SERVICE CONTRACTS**

**HEAT PUMPS SYSTEM CLEANING • DUCT WORK**

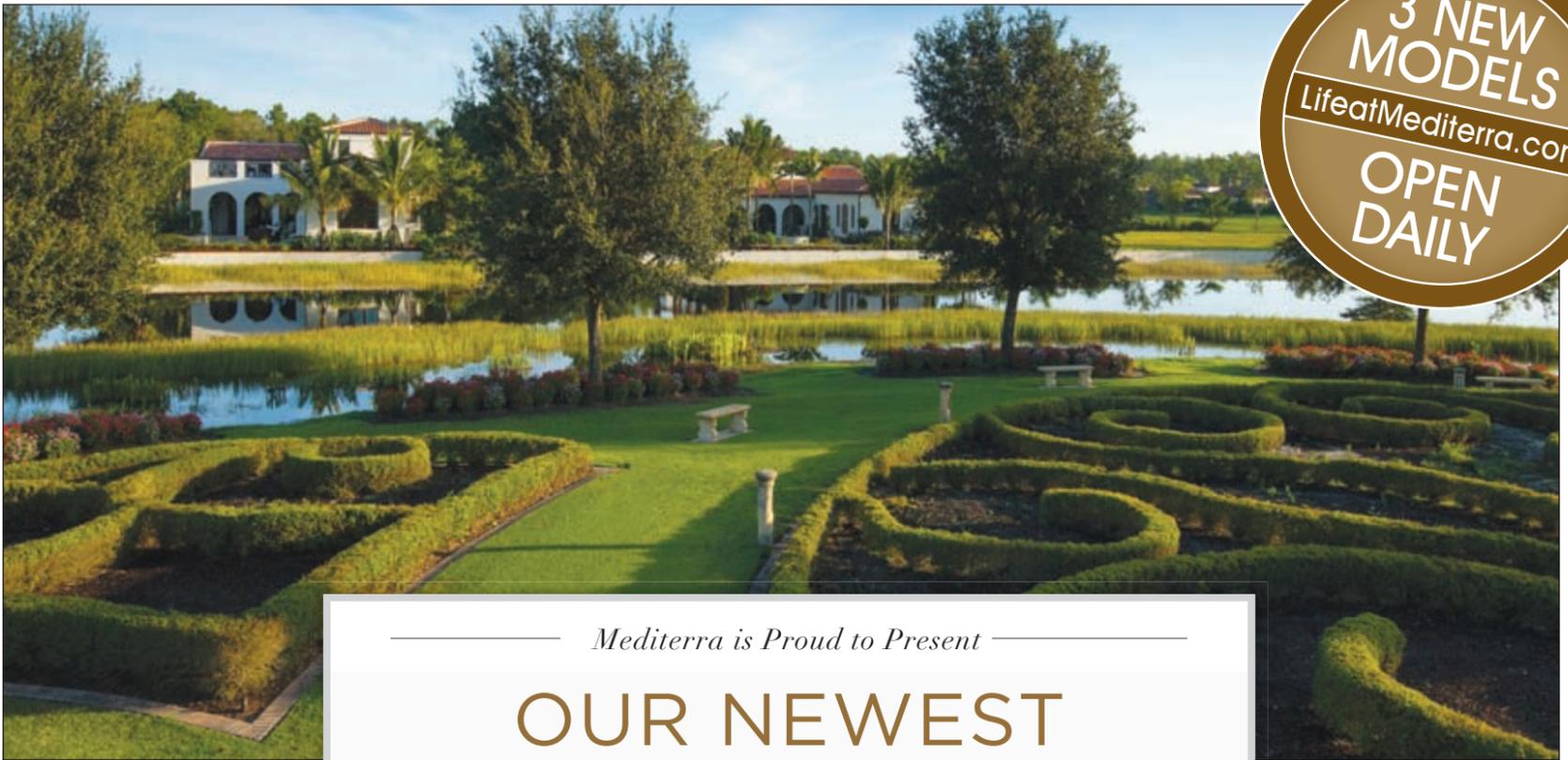
**Call Now! 239-541-9911**

**4005 DEL PRADO BLVD S., CAPE CORAL**

**We Do It Right the First Time!**

**www.nastarairconditioning.com**

Lic# CAC048058



3 NEW MODELS  
 LifeatMediterra.com  
 OPEN DAILY

— *Mediterra is Proud to Present* —

# OUR NEWEST NEIGHBORHOOD: CABREO

— *Three New Models Open For Viewing* —

THE ANGELICA

2,800 Total A/C Square Feet  
 By London Bay Homes • \$1,052,000

THE BETTINA

3,101 Total A/C Square Feet  
 By London Bay Homes • \$1,373,900

THE CLARA

3,248 Total A/C Square Feet  
 By London Bay Homes • \$1,453,300

At Mediterra, we don't think you should have to choose between an exquisite home, a stunning golf course or a breathtaking beach. To make sure you'll never have to compromise, we created the most sought after address in Naples: Mediterra. It's the one place that "having it all" is not merely an expression.



**MEDITERRA®**  
**HAVE IT ALL**  
 A London Bay Homes Community

To Schedule a Private Showing of Our 7 Luxury Model Homes, call **239-494-5398** or visit **LifeatMediterra.com**  
 Member Owned Club.  
 From the \$800s to over \$7 million

Visit us daily at  
 The Mediterra Sales Center  
 15836 Savona Way, Naples, FL 34110  
 Located on Livingston Road, approximately 2 miles north of Immokalee Road.



# AUTOMATED

From page 1

Group West in Naples. “If you can imagine it, we can pretty much do it.”

“During the downturn there was reduced demand for the add-on components,” says Steve Miller, vice president of London Bay Homes and the builder’s IT guy by default because of his interest and knowledge in home technology. “Buyers got back to the basics but we’ve been seeing increasing demand in the past two years.”

The advantages of home technology is its scalability and customization. A buyer’s predisposition and comfort level with technology also factor into the equation, says Mr. Miller. Lighting control still ranks among the top features not only because it paints a mood with the push of a button but also removes wall clutter — rows of confusing light switches.

Apps and integration with smartphones also aid in selling home technology. “Imagine driving home and logging in to adjust the temperature, turn the lights on and set the spa to warm up,” says Mr. Miller. “As you pull in the driveway and hit the garage door opener, technology behind the scenes is disarming security and cuing up your favorite music station.”

Beyond lifestyle and ambience, technology can also stave off homeowner headaches, simultaneously sending email alerts to residents, their subcontractors and property managers should an air conditioner stop working. Some systems even monitor for appliances inadvertently left on and who’s had access to a home through smart lock door technology.

Ryan Goff, owner of Fort Myers’ Coastal Living Electrical, is beginning to introduce energy-saving technology from his commercial work into residential projects.

“We’re doing to lot of neat commercial projects that really benefit the residential side,” he says. “More businesses are using control systems and motion sensors to turn lights on and minimize electric use. Automation has become so complex, we can install temperature sensors in all rooms so the air conditioning system finds a happy medium. If the room gets too hot, the shades close. Light sensors can provide a preset lighting level, compensating for sunlight by activating shades or dimming lights for exact lighting.”

Business, he says, “has been crazy,” so busy, in fact, Mr. Goff is planning to open a division geared specifically to



A Bang & Olufsen home.

COURTESY PHOTOS

home automation.

Introducing the latest and greatest technology can add anywhere from 2 to 10 percent to a home’s cost, Mr. Miller estimates. “On the low side of the range, buyers are building the house for technology but not make making the investment. On the high side, a client can spend \$300,000 for technology in a \$3 million home. It’s happened, but it’s not the norm.”

Coastal Living has had some \$30,000 home tech projects, says manager Jacquie Goff.

“Prices vary by what a customer wants, whether it’s electric shutters, light automation or a coffee pot on a timer,” she says. “Most of the time customers usually want more generic technology but there are high-tech projects out there.”

Unlike most home automation systems powered by a central component, much like the mainframe computer of yesteryear, Bang & Olufsen’s new technology will be controlled through the TV, which already include motorized stands with swivel and tilt capabilities linked with its remote. There’s no iPad or touchscreen, no oversized AV closet. Just a programmable remote that calls up a side panel on the screen to let owners check lighting and ceiling fans in other rooms or see who’s at the front door.

“If you’re watching a show and the

sun is coming down, you go into the menu and push the control to close the shades,” says Mr. Pekun. “Essentially, we’re simplifying home automation systems. In the past, if you had a problem, you had to call the person who programmed and installed the service and not touch the equipment. You’re pretty much stuck with that one person. With our technology, if you want to add another cable box to the TV, you plug it in, go on the TV and select that option. It walks you through everything on the screen. If



Kohler’s Numi toilet, which at \$5,978 provides one royal flush.

you add wireless speakers you tell the system where they’re located in the room.”

Tricked-out home technology is still a hard sell for most homeowners, especially if installing a \$30,000 system competes with upgrading to stone floors or marble countertops. It can often turn into a battle of the sexes. But ultimately many of the lighting and temperature control

features reduce a home’s energy costs.

“The thing about home technology is you have to find a way to make it practical so clients see a payback,” says Mr. Goff. “That’s a big hurdle.”

Mr. Goff has found several clients who like the look and light-it-up practicality of pool cage lights, low-voltage LEDS strategically placed to illuminate dark corners of the lanai and incorporated into the home’s automation to turn on at dusk. The lighting cost ranges from \$1,600 to \$3,000 depending on the size of the cage and the navigability obstacles posed by an existing pool.

“We get calls all the time from people who want this feature,” says Ms. Goff.

Perhaps not practical but totally cool is Kohler’s Numi toilet, which at \$5,978 provides one royal flush (pun totally intended). Personalized settings allow users to fine tune their preferences — from ambient colored lighting to wireless music sync capabilities plus a heated seat and foot warmer. An intuitive touch-screen remote is sold separately. The company has upgraded the Numi for 2014, its new features kept under wraps until May 1.

“The Kohler Numi toilet has been unbelievably popular,” says Travis Rotelli, a designer at the Kohler Design Center in Kohler, Wisc. “Consumers love its features... and visitors (to the design center) are in awe of the Numi. They can’t wait to check out the features and play with the controls. The heating and lighting features are definitely some of the favorites — whether it’s the heated seat in cold weather or lighted seat in the middle of night.”

All of this new technology is best when built into a new home with designated areas for AV equipment, cable boxes and appropriate wiring, says Mr. Miller. But wireless technology has aided the market for retrofits and remodeling and it provides heightened security — no snipped telephone and alarm wires. There’s also more focus on security, in light of recent home invasions in Naples.

“The big thing in the past 10 years has been the reliability factor of home technology,” Mr. Miller says. “Programs are more simplified and easier to use.”

“Before home automation was something exotic,” says Mr. Pekun. “Now, the ease of use and price point are bringing it to the small apartment and 20,000-square-foot home. There’s definitely a move to home automation and new builders who are not ready for technology, who tend to shy away from it because it seems complicated are making a mistake. If you go to sell your home in three or four years, every other house is going to have it.” ■

24 Hour service available

Tim Gibbons  
P  
h  
o  
t  
o  
g  
r  
a  
p  
h  
y

Real Estate Photography

Commercial \* Residential

TimGibbonsPhotography.com

239-287-7871

tGibbonsPhotography@hotmail.com

ARE YOU LOOKING TO PURCHASE OR REFINANCE A HOME?

Let our experienced loan officers place you in the very best loan product that suits your needs.

We are a direct lender offering the following loan products:  
Conventional ★ FHA ★ VA ★ USDA ★ Florida Bond ★ HomePath

The American Eagle Mortgage Co., LLC

Making dreams come true... 239-434-0300 ★ www.aemc.cc SW Florida's Fastest Growing Mortgage Bank

THE OFFICES AT MERCATO  
9118 STRADA PLACE, #8105, NAPLES, FL 34108 ★ 239-596-0500

INTERNATIONAL CENTER  
6804 PORTO FINO CIRCLE, #E-2, FORT MYERS, FL 33912

NMLS ID 167191 OH: MBMB.850023.000 FL: MIB070103 KY: MC24222 IN: 15191

## SCORE offers two-part workshop on how to write a business plan

SCORE Naples and the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce present a two-part workshop on "How to Write a Successful Business Plan." Sessions take place from 9 a.m. to noon Saturday, May 3 and 10, at chamber headquarters, 2390 Tamiami Trail N. Cost is \$35 for each session.

Part one of the workshop will be led by Vincent Izzi, a SCORE Naples chapter board member and recently retired IBM executive. Mr. Izzi will help participants define their target customers and determine their readiness to start and manage a business as well as how to differentiate their company from the competition.

Part two will be led by Ike Lichtenstein, SCORE Naples deputy director of client services for south Lee County. Mr. Lichtenstein is a CPA specializing as a profitability and business development consultant / business planning strategist who helps clients develop clarity and focus. As a CPA in New York for more than 25 years, he transformed a traditional CPA firm into a unique type of business consulting firm. Clients were trained to restructure their businesses to accomplish their goals, the goals of their family and even the goals of key employees. This portion of the workshop will primarily focus on the development of a financial plan and a social media marketing plan.

To register or for more information, call SCORE Naples at 430-0081 or email [info@scorenaples.org](mailto:info@scorenaples.org).

### Awards & Recognition

**Chelsea Birczak**, director of marketing and communications for the Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce, and **Cindy Burgess**, director of special events for the chamber, have been awarded National Institute Scholarships by the Institute for Organization Management, the professional development program of the U.S. Chamber of Commerce Foundation. Through a combination of required courses and electives in areas such as leadership, advocacy, marketing, finance and membership, institute participants enhance their organizational management skills and add new fuel to their organizations, making them run more efficiently and effectively.

**Greg Green**, owner of the Fort Myers-based Gg Designs, has been named Designer of Distinction at Miroamar Design Center for the month of May. Mr Green's portfolio of designs includes beachfront homes and condominiums, golf course clubhouses and private yachts. He is a graduate of the Cleveland Institute of Art and Case Western Reserve.

**Teresa Morgenstern**, director of communications and PIO for Edison State College, was recognized as Business Currents Contributor of the Year by the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce.



MORGENSTERN

## ON THE MOVE

### Board Appointments

The following new board members and officers have been named to serve the Speakers Assembly of Southwest Florida for 2014-15:

Board members - **Nancy Near**; **Carolyn Rogers**, vice president, development and communications, Southwest Florida Community Foundation; **William Schroder**, senior vice president, private client advisor, U.S. Trust; **Donald Thomson**, attorney, Henderson, Franklin, Starnes & Holt P.A.; **Douglas Wiebel**, president and managing shareholder, Weibel, Hennells & Carufe PLLC; and **Steven "Rusty" Whitley**, partner, Wiltshire, Whitely, Richardson & English, CPA.

Officers - **Charles Hopkins**, president; **Steven "Rusty" Whitley**, vice president, program chair; **Donald Thomson**, vice president, membership/marketing chair; **Gene O'Hara**, secretary/treasurer; and **Susan Vareschi**, immediate past president.

### Salon Services

**Jane Brock** has joined the Laser Lounge Spa as a licensed esthetician. She is a Naples native and a graduate of the University of Florida.

**Marisa Lynn Fallacara** has joined the Laser Lounge Spa to work the front desk.

### Transportation

**Lauren Smith** and **Ashlee Young** have joined the staff at American Comfort Limousines.

### Hospitality

**Rebecca Dewald** has been promoted to restaurant manager overseeing pool and beach restaurants at the Waldorf Astoria Naples. She joined the property as a pool server in March 2013 and had previously worked as a food and beverage manager at The Ritz-Carlton Naples and First Watch restaurants. Ms. Dewald graduated from the Culinary Institute of American in Hyde Park, N.Y.



DEWALD

**Rachel Zamora** has been promoted to director of leisure sales at the Waldorf Astoria Naples. She holds a bachelor's degree in resort and hospitality management from Florida Gulf Coast University. Before joining the Waldorf Astoria Naples in 2011 as a social media intern, she was a sales and marketing assistant at the Inn on Fifth.

### Church Staff

**Stephanie Kulek** has been named director of marketing and communications at North Naples United Methodist Church. A graduate of Southern Illinois University, Ms. Kulek most recently was marketing director at the online travel vendor YTBI. In her new position she is responsible for NNUMC's in-house advertising and communications, media placement and community relations.

**NEW SHOWROOM NOW OPEN**  
2 Blocks North of Mercato  
9465 Tamiami Trail North

*When Life Gives You Lemons*



Fab Faux Arrangements

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

Mon-Sat 10-5 • Sun 11-5 • 239-596-7273

**ECONOMY BODY SHOP**

**Complete Collision Repair**  
**24 Hour Towing**  
**Rentals**

Mention our ad in Florida Weekly and get a rental car UP TO 3 DAYS FREE.  
(with collision repair services)

**239-775-6860**  
[www.economybodyshop.com](http://www.economybodyshop.com)  
[economybodyshop@aol.com](mailto:economybodyshop@aol.com)

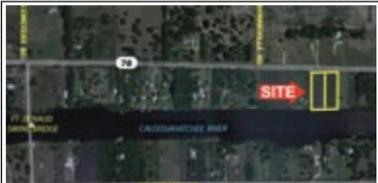
M-F 8-5 and Sat 8-12  
2240 Davis Blvd., Naples, FL 34104

**Results...** **Woodyard & Associates, LLC**  
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE



(Ref #002317)

**FOR SALE** - Golf Course duplex with two 1 bed/1 bath units on 12th green of historic Fort Myers Country Club. Well maintained, quiet neighborhood. Offered at \$154,000



(Ref #002245)

**FOR SALE** - Two 1.5 ac. homesites in Labelle, one with a dock. Purchase individually or together. Cleared & approved for SF Home. Deed Restricted. \$249,900 each



(Ref #002248)

**FOR SALE** - Everglades City mobile home lot. Located on a salt water canal with direct access to Panther Creek and The Ten Thousand Islands. Offered at \$110,000



(Ref #002267)

**FOR SALE** - 53.99± acs. on Daniels Pkwy, just east of Red Sox Stadium. Zoned MPD for 576 residential units, plus retail & office. Utilities in place. \$19,000 per unit



(Ref #002291)

**FOR SALE** - Two homes on 3 acres in Lakewood, FL. One is owner-occupied, the other is rented at \$1,000/mo. Very clean & well kept. Offered at \$179,000



(Ref #002292)

**FOR SALE** - 66± acre Riverfront estate, 20' ceilings, marble/tile throughout, mature oaks, boat lift, 1,900' river frontage & more. See the virtual tour at [www.wa-cr.com](http://www.wa-cr.com).

**Call us TODAY to list your property!**  
**WOODYARD & ASSOCIATES, LLC**  
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE  
Licensed Real Estate Broker  
[www.wa-cr.com](http://www.wa-cr.com) • 239-425-6000

Phone: (239) 425-6000 • Fax: (239) 425-6001 • P.O. Box 60151, Fort Myers, FL 33906  
Pinebrook Park, 12995 S. Cleveland Ave., Suite 219, Fort Myers, FL 33907

ADVERTORIAL

## 10 Questions to Ask Before You Hire a Real Estate Agent

Naples - Not all real estate agents are the same. If you decide to seek help of an agent when selling or buying your home, you need some good information before you make any moves.

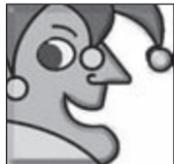
Choosing a real estate agent is one of those critical issues that can cost or save you thousands of dollars. In this FREE special report, we give you the specific questions you should be asking to ensure that you get the best representation for

your needs. Before you hire any real estate agent, call and get a copy of a FREE Report entitled "10 questions to Ask Before You Hire an Agent".

To hear a brief recorded message about how to order your FREE copy of this report call toll-free 1-800-719-2812 and enter 1006. You can call anytime, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

Get your free special report NOW to find out the questions the others would prefer you never ask!

This report is courtesy of Coldwell Banker 4851 Tamiami Trail N. Not intended to solicit buyers or sellers currently under contract. Copyright (C) 2014



# THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

## Fool's School

### The Dow Is Kind of Silly

Launched way back in 1896, the Dow Jones Industrial Average, known as "the Dow," gets more attention than it really deserves. Why? Well, while the S&P 500 includes 500 big American companies, and "total stock market" indexes such as the CRSP U.S. Total Market Cap Index include more than 3,600, the Dow features just 30 (such as Coca-Cola, Wal-Mart, Pfizer, General Electric, Microsoft and Visa). Its components are big, though, together representing some 25 percent to 30 percent of the overall U.S. market's value. (It's more like 80 percent for the S&P 500.)

Then there's the fact that the Dow is a "price-weighted" index, meaning that the stocks in the index with higher prices carry greater weight in calculating the overall average. So when Visa was recently trading around \$200 per share and General Electric was trading around \$25, Visa was some eight times more influential in the Dow — even though General Electric's market value is roughly twice that of Visa.

Fortunately, there are ways to build indexes without weighting compo-

nents by stock price. The S&P 500 index, for example, is a market-cap-weighted index, giving the companies with the greatest market values the most influence. Even that, though, can be problematic. The top 10 companies out of the 500, for example, make up about 18 percent of the index's value. So the vast majority of the index's component companies have little effect on it. Some indexes are equal-weighted, letting each component have equal influence on the index, no matter the company's size.

Another silly thing about the Dow is how too many people focus on points and not numbers, such as when a headline screams, "The Dow jumps 50 points!" With the Dow recently around 16,000, 50 points is just a move of about 0.31 percent.

It's hard to avoid the Dow, as many pay attention to it out of habit. For a better sense of how the overall stock market is performing, though, you might want to look at other indexes, such as the S&P 500. ■

## My Dumbest Investment

### Gut Check

In 1987 or thereabouts, I had \$1,000 and a dream of investing. I asked a friend, "Hey, why don't we put our money together and buy some stock in Apple?" I understood the company's offerings, had used their computers in my previous job, and had been reading about the company reorganizing, refocusing and rebounding. The stock was near a 52-week low, but everything seemed to point to it getting its act together, and my gut said invest in it. But I let my friend talk me into investing in some silver mine instead, and of course we lost all our money.

— Greg, Washington, D.C.

**The Fool Responds:** Metals can be risky, as not all mines strike gold, or silver, or anything else. And the prices of precious metals can fluctuate a lot.

Gut feelings are not enough on which to base investment decisions, but listening to your gut can direct you toward investments in which you have the most confidence — especially after you research your investment candidates and understand them well. With your hard-earned dollars at stake, be wary of trusting anyone else's gut. ■



Do you have an embarrassing lesson learned the hard way? Boil it down to 100 words (or less) and send it to The Motley Fool c/o

My Dumbest Investment. Got one that worked? Submit to My Smartest Investment. If we print yours, you'll win a Fool's cap!

## Last week's trivia answer

Founded in 1997, I launched a subscription service in 1999 and later became the U.S. Postal Service's biggest customer. Today I'm the world's premier Internet television network, serving more than 44 million members in more than 40 nations. They watch more than a billion hours of my movies and TV shows each month, including my relatively new original programming. I went public in 2002 and my shares have soared more than 20-fold since then. Based in California, I rake in more than \$4 billion annually and recently accounted for a third of North America's peak Internet traffic. Who am I? (Netflix) ■



Write to Us! Send questions for Ask the Fool, Dumbest (or Smartest) Investments (up to 100 words), and your Trivia entries to Fool@fool.com or via regular mail c/o this newspaper, attn: The Motley Fool. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.

## Name That Company

I was founded in a Palo Alto one-car garage in 1938 by two guys whose names I share. (In 1989, the garage was recognized as a California state landmark and the birthplace of Silicon Valley.) In 1956, I introduced my first oscilloscopes, which were an important part of my testing and measurement business. In 1968, I launched what I called a "personal computer," the first programmable scientific desktop calculator. My 1981 business calcu-



lator, still sold today, became the world's standard financial calculator. My success with printers began in the 1980s, with the ThinkJet, LaserJet and DeskJet. Who am I?

Know the answer? Send it to us with Foolish Trivia on the top and you'll be entered into a drawing for a nifty prize! ■

## The Motley Fool Take

### Drilling for Dividends

With the average bank account offering less than 1 percent in interest, it makes sense to seek income from dividend-paying stocks. If you can stomach some risk, shares of Seadrill (NYSE: SDRL) can reward you handsomely, with a dividend that recently yielded 11 percent!

Seadrill is a Bermuda-based offshore drilling giant, largely run by Norwegians. It leases rigs to operators and collects "day rate" payments for them. Seadrill has several advantages over its peers, such as an especially young fleet and a strong focus on deepwater rigs that will serve it well due to many new oil discoveries happening well below sea level.

Furthermore, supplies of deepwater rigs are tighter than other rigs, leading to

higher day rates and fatter profit margins. And following the Deepwater Horizon oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico, the demand for safer rigs will favor Seadrill's young fleet. The company has a strong contract backlog, too.

Seadrill isn't perfect, though. It carries a lot of debt, and the demand for offshore drilling rigs is expected to slow down in the coming few years. Still, Seadrill seems able to manage its debt while maintaining its dividend payout, and depressed demand will eventually pick up. Seadrill's risk-reward proposition is compelling, especially with its fat dividend and its single-digit price-to-earnings (P/E) ratio. (The Motley Fool owns shares of Seadrill and has recommended it.) ■

# BUSINESS MEETINGS

■ A **Job Search Support Group** meets from 9:30-11:30 a.m. Mondays at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. Contact Karen Klukiewicz at kluk77@comcast.net or visit [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org).

■ Consultants from the **Small Business Development Center at Florida Gulf Coast University** are available at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, 2390 Tamiami Trail N., every Thursday. To make an appointment for a free session, call Suzanne Specht at 745-3704.

■ The **Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce** holds its annual dinner Friday, May 2, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. This year's theme is "A World of Opportunities." A celebrity CEO auction will give guests the opportunity to bid on community leaders to spend time at guests' workplaces or with their staff over lunch.

Attendance is \$160 per person. Sign up at [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org) or call Liz Linares at 403-2904 for more information.

■ The **East Naples Merchants Association** meets from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, May 8, at Physicians Regional-Collier Boulevard. For more information, call Shirley Calhoun at 435-9410 or Natalie Anguilano at 643-3600, or visit [www.east-naplesmerchantsassoc.com](http://www.east-naplesmerchantsassoc.com).

■ The **Collier Building Industry Association** holds its annual spring golf tournament on Friday morning, May 9, at Quail West Country Club. To register or for more information, visit [www.cbia.net](http://www.cbia.net).

■ The **President's Club of the Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce** hosts a Roaring Twenties fundraiser from 6-9 p.m. Friday, May 9, at Quail West Coun-

try Club in Naples. Tickets are \$150, with proceeds going to the chamber's scholarship fund. Call 992-2943 or email Chelsea Birczak [Chelsea@bonitaspringschamber.com](mailto:Chelsea@bonitaspringschamber.com).

■ The **Marco Island Chamber of Commerce** hosts Coffee & Commerce with guest speaker Jack Wert, executive director of the Naples, Marco Island, Everglades Convention & Visitors Bureau, from 7:30-9 a.m. Wednesday, May 14, at Bistro Soleil, 100 Palm Ave. on Marco Island. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. RSVP by May 9. Call 394-7549 or email [donna@marcoislandchamber.org](mailto:donna@marcoislandchamber.org).

■ **Wake Up Naples** for members of the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce meets from 7:30-8:30 a.m. Wednesday, May 14, at the Hilton Naples. Sign up at [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org).

■ The **Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce** annual golf tournament tees off Friday, May 16, on the Palm Course at Grey Oaks Country Club. Registration is \$150 per person or \$550 per foursome and includes lunch and dinner. Sign up at [www.napleschamber.org](http://www.napleschamber.org).

■ **Business After Five** for members and guests of the Marco Island Area Chamber of Commerce is set for 5:30-7:30 p.m. Wednesday, May 21, at CJs on the Bay. The June 18 networking event will be at The Classics at Lely Resort, and on July 16 the group will gather aboard the Marco Island Princess. Call 394-7549 or visit [www.marcoislandchamber.org](http://www.marcoislandchamber.org). ■

— Email business meeting announcements to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

# NETWORKING

BMO Private Bank, BMO Harris Bank host Canadian friends at the Garden



Andy Skillman, Penny Armstrong and Dave Maraman



Marva Sutt, Serge Ecityan and Rachel Schenk



Lilian Borstmayer, Rod Borstmayer and Kent Anderson



Gary Elliott, Sandy Elliott, Sandra Clark and Louise Gravel



Michelle Fetzer, Helen Karlow, Hilda Rupprecht and Rachel Schenk



Ian Bold, Mary Bold and Reppard Gordon

COURTESY PHOTOS

“Like” us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. E-mail them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

## Proudly Serving Southwest Florida



At Central Bank, we value the relationships that we build with our customers and the communities that we serve. We're proud to be part of the SW Florida community and to provide the highest-level of service and innovative financial products for all of your banking needs. Stop in to Central Bank to enjoy a greater level of service and convenience today!



1520 Royal Palm Square Blvd.  
Fort Myers, FL 33919  
239.274.1900



4099 Tamiami Trl N, Suite 100  
Naples, Florida 34103  
239.430.2500



- Full Service
- Consumer & Business Banking Products
- Internet Banking
- Mortgage Programs
- Cash Management Services



[www.centralbnk.com](http://www.centralbnk.com)



## SMART SOLUTIONS. GUARANTEED RESULTS.



Locally Owned & Operated Since 1978

If you need a pest management firm that understands your industry and offers outstanding customer service...  
*look no further!*

**SCHEDULE YOUR FREE INSPECTION TODAY!**

Naples: (239) 455-7023 | (800) 330-3323 | [LaruePest.com](http://LaruePest.com)

# NETWORKING

Junior Achievement honors Mark Loren, Norman Love as business laureates



Carly, Norman, Mary and Ryan Love



Haise, Mark, Sheri and Kenna Loren



Santiago Moreno and Orlando Rosales



Steve Pontuis and Lou Pontius



Angela and Todd Gates



Chuck Budreck and Mark Loren



Doug Meurer, Bob Koenig and Cindy Koenig



Mary Fischer, Scott Fischer and Stephen Bienko



Laurel Smith, Teri Hansen and Gay Rebel Thompson

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. E-mail them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

COURTESY PHOTOS



## Your local hometown hero

AS YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT AGENT, WE'RE YOUR NEIGHBOR - SOMEONE YOU CAN TRUST AND SOMEONE WHO'S HERE WHEN YOU NEED US!

Our experienced, friendly insurance professionals will advise and recommend protection for your specific insurance needs. For experienced, local insurance advice talk to BB&T - Oswald Trippe and Company today.



BB&T-Oswald Trippe and Company



BB&T - OSWALD TRIPPE AND COMPANY  
4089 Tamiami TR. N., Suite A203 • Naples, FL 34103  
239-261-0428 • [Insurance.BBT.com](http://Insurance.BBT.com)

© 2013 Branch Banking and Trust Company.

AUTO • BOAT • HOMEOWNERS • HEALTH • LIFE  
CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATIONS • PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

# Coldwell Banker®

FLORIDAMOVES.COM



**Naples, Vanderbilt Beach \$1,995,000** 3/3.5  
James W Bates 239-262-7131 MLS#213018825 ☎80105



**Naples, Quail Woods Estates \$1,199,000** 5/5  
Lois Kluberanz 239-263-3300 MLS#214018260 ☎95458



**Naples, Golden Gate \$7,490,000** Experience an unsurpassed lifestyle on this 25 acre estate. Includes a gym with regulation size basketball court. Jay Malamphy 239-262-7131 MLS#213501491 ☎55922



Through 108 years of change,  
One real estate brand has never gone out of style.



Coldwell Banker is *the* choice for real estate. | FloridaMoves.com



**Naples, Vanderbilt Beach \$1,399,000** 2/2  
Sherry Santucci 239-263-3300 MLS#214023247 ☎26830



**Naples, Martinique Club \$1,040,000** 3/3  
Larry Bresnahan 239-262-7131 MLS#213508343 ☎55897



**Naples, Naples Bay Resort \$699,000** 2/2  
Sharon & Art David, P.A. 239-262-7131 MLS#210016101 ☎80128



**Naples, Pine Ridge \$675,000** 4/2.5  
Lois Kluberanz 239-263-3300 MLS#212031612 ☎95450



**Naples, Lely Resort \$499,000** 3/2.5  
Jackie Gantzer 239-262-7131 MLS#213023587 ☎95436



**Naples, Palm River Estates \$449,500** 3/2  
Carol Yates 239-992-0059 MLS#214019233



**Estero, Wildcat Run \$449,000** 3/2  
Carol Jones 239-992-0059 MLS#214021211 ☎73106



**Naples, Willoughby Acres \$359,000** 3/2  
Robert Moorefield 239-263-3300 MLS#213018296 ☎79960

Yes, you can buy peace of mind! Contact a local Coldwell Banker® associate.



Administered by American Home Shield

Coldwell Banker® Delivers Instantly!



Call 866.600.6008 from your smartphone and enter the 1 code for our mobile brochure.

Nothing contained herein is intended to create an employment relationship. Any affiliation by you with the Company is intended to be that of an independent contractor licensed real estate sales associate. The property information herein is derived from various sources that may include, but not be limited to, county records and the Multiple Listing Service and it may include approximations. Although the information is believed to be accurate, it is not warranted and you should not rely upon it without personal verification. © 2014 Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Operated by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker, the Coldwell Banker Logo, Coldwell Banker Previews International, the Previews International logo and "Dedicated to Luxury Real Estate" are registered and unregistered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.



# REAL ESTATE

WEEK OF MAY 1-7, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL REAL ESTATE INDUSTRY

B10

## NABOR hosts local real estate economic summit

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

More than 450 real estate professionals interested in the economic health of Collier County took part in "View from the Top," the Naples Area Board of Realtors' 2014 Economic Summit held at the Waldorf Astoria Naples on April 21. Five guest speakers provided national, state and local analysis of recent growth and home sales activity and offered their predictions for the next 12 months.

Lawrence Yun, Ph.D., chief economist with the National Association of Realtors, surprised everyone when he asserted that Florida is headed to a "return to the old future."

"We are seeing a revival of migration to Florida," Mr. Yun said, adding that 8,000 baby boomers are turning 65 each day and many are making Florida their new home. Although he allowed that incomes are not increasing as fast as home prices, Mr. Yun did agree that the Federal Reserve is doing a good job communicating the fact that interest rates will not fall again, making 2014 the year to purchase a home.

He also pointed out that nationally, mortgage lenders are beginning to ease restrictive lending and have started to accept lower credit scores for home loans. However, because Washington can now sue a bank if it defaults on a non-qualifying loan, he said, we might see reluctance from them to lend if the purchaser does not meet all qualifying criteria. This factor, according to Mr. Yun, contributes to an increase in cash purchases for real estate, which now comprise 74 percent of real estate sales in Collier County, as reported by NABOR in its first quarter 2014 market report.

Russell Smith, vice president of land development operations for Lennar Homes, shifted focus to new community developments in Collier County and said there is a one-month inventory for vacant new homes. He praised state and local governments for extending new construction per-

SEE SUMMIT, B24 ►



COURTESY PHOTOS

# House Hunting:

## 512 21st Ave. S. Aqualane Shores

THIS DISTINCTIVE PROPERTY EPITOMIZES THE Naples lifestyle, offering long water views over Jamaica Cove, bridge-free boating to the Gulf of Mexico and a short stroll to the beach and Third Street South. Custom designed by Falconer Jones, the residence has more than 6,200 square feet of living space. There is a main-floor master suite and four additional bedroom suites, 4½ baths, a study, formal living room, family room and gourmet kitchen. Inviting outdoor living areas with spacious screened lanai and fireplace overlook the two-tiered, infinity-edge pool with spa. There are two two-car-garages.

This property is offered at \$5.795 million by Tamara Wright and Andrea Jeppesen of Gulf Coast International Properties. Call 438-7898, email [tamara@gcnaples.com](mailto:tamara@gcnaples.com) or visit [www.gcnaples.com](http://www.gcnaples.com). ■



**DWA**  
NAPLES LUXURY REAL ESTATE

AMERIVEST REALTY | NAPLES, FL  
239.280.5433 | [David@DavidNaples.com](mailto:David@DavidNaples.com)

WHO'S WHO IN  
**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE

**Mediterra Estate Home**  
\$6,495,000



**Bay Colony Shores**  
\$4,400,000



**Mediterra Estate Home**  
\$2,495,000



**Talis Park Villa**  
\$1,599,900



VISIT [WWW.DAVIDNAPLES.COM](http://WWW.DAVIDNAPLES.COM) FOR MORE DETAILS!

# A QUANTUM LEAP IN LUXURY



The estate homes of Quail West represent our finest residential offerings within this exceptional community.

Our estate home collection features exquisite residences from enduring builders with a legacy of distinctive homes throughout Southwest Florida. Prestigious builders such as Stock Signature Homes, Diamond Custom Homes, Fox Custom Homes, London Bay Homes and McGarvey Custom Homes. With these classic homes comes the enjoyment of Quail West's coveted lifestyle, with 36 holes of championship golf, a grand club house, spa, fitness center and more...

all from an award-winning developer in one of Naples's best-selling communities.

**A \$30,000\*\* Social Membership is included with every new home purchase.**  
**NAPLES BEST-SELLING LUXURY COMMUNITY WITH OVER 140 SALES IN 15 MONTHS!**



# QUAIL WEST

NAPLES

From the \$700s to over \$7 million. VISIT OUR SALES CENTER TODAY  
OPEN DAILY 9-5, SUNDAY 11-5 | 6289 BURNHAM ROAD | NAPLES, FL 34119 | [239.592.1010](tel:239.592.1010) | [QUAILWEST.COM](http://QUAILWEST.COM)

QUAIL WEST REALTY, EXCLUSIVE SALES AGENT, LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKER



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOME. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. PHOTOGRAPHY IN THIS AD MAY BE STOCK PHOTOGRAPHY USED TO DEPICT THE LIFESTYLE TO BE ACHIEVED RATHER THAN ANY THAT MAY EXIST. \*\*Offer and prices subject to change without notice. \$30,000 membership on home and lot packages only. Offer not valid on all Custom Estate lots. See Sales Center for details.

# Olde Cypress

60% SOLD IN LESS THAN A YEAR

2 NEW MODELS NOW OPEN



**Move-In-Ready Homes Available Now!**  
*\*A \$30,000 Golf Membership and \$15,000 towards Options and Upgrades with Every Home Purchase at LANTANA!*

MODEL & LOT No.	BED/BATH/GARAGE	A/C SQ. FT.	PRICE	
MONTESSA II Lot 120	3 bed, 2 bath, 3-car garage	2,327 sq ft	\$614,055	<i>Inventory Home</i>
RUFFINO II Lot 118	3 bed, 2.5 bath, 3-car garage	2,585 sq ft	\$668,245	<i>Inventory Home</i>
JASMINE II Lot 99	3 bed, 3.5 bath, 3-car garage	2,876 sq ft	\$748,670	<i>Inventory Home</i>
MONTESSA II Lot 80	3 bed, 2 bath, 3-car garage	2,327 sq ft	\$872,434	<i>Furnished / Available for Leaseback</i>
RUFFINO II Lot 82	3 bed, 2.5 bath, 3-car garage	2,585 sq ft	\$916,279	<i>Furnished / Available for Leaseback</i>

*P.B. Dye Championship Golf Course | 36,000 Sq. Ft. Clubhouse  
 Fitness Center | Pool | Tennis | Bocce Ball  
 Single-Family Homes from the \$400s!*

*Sales Office: 7304 Lantana Circle | Naples, Florida 34119  
 239.687.2264 | StockDevelopment.com*



*Come see our spectacular new models & gorgeous country club lifestyle.*

*\*Golf Membership is for a limited time.*

*AND, our new award-winning Montessa II.*



Montessa II



Montessa II



Ruffino II



MIROMAR REALTY

Ask the Experts – We Know Miromar!

## FIND YOUR HOME IN MIROMAR LAKES BEACH & GOLF CLUB, THE #1 COMMUNITY IN THE UNITED STATES\*



\*National Association of Home Builders GOLD AWARD winner for Community of the Year, the only Florida Winner in 33 years, and NAHB Gold Award for Best Clubhouse.



**VERONA LAGO**  
4BR/5BA + DEN • \$2,195,000  
Spectacular Panoramic Lake View!



**BELLAVISTA**  
3BR/3BA • \$525,000  
Corner Residence with Private Elevator!



**ST. MORITZ**  
3BR/2BA + DEN • \$479,000  
Recently Upgraded!



**MIRASOL**  
2BR/2.5BA + DEN • \$410,000  
Beachfront Residence!



**VOLTERRA • 3BR/3.5BA • \$1,399,000**

**Waterfront Home with a Private Dock!**

Single-family villa • Southwest exposure • 3-car garage with workshop area  
Large master bedroom with separate sitting area • Designer finishing touches  
Built-in desk in den with ample electronic accessibility • Walking distance to Beach Club



**VALENCIA • 3BR/2.5BA + DEN • \$415,000**

**Former Model with Upgrades! Turnkey!**

Corner end residence • Over \$70,000 in upgrades • Crown molding  
Art niches & arched entryways • Breakfast bar • Intercom system  
Plantation shutters • Quiet lanai overlooking lake

### CALL ANGELA BAVETTA

MiromarRealty.com • (239) 425-2340 • (877) 809-9444 • OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK: MON. - SAT. 9 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. • SUN. 10 a.m. - 5 p.m.

I-75, Exit 123, east to Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy., then north 3 miles OR I-75, Exit 128 east to Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy., south 1/2 mile.

MIROMAR REALTY, LLC, 10160 MIROMAR LAKES BOULEVARD, MIROMAR LAKES, FLORIDA 33913

Copyright © 2014, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Realty is a registered mark of Miromar Development Corporation.

0430050114-1029



  
**The Isles**  
OF COLLIER PRESERVE  
On the south shore of Naples Bay



*Grand Opening*

*Furnished  
MODELS  
NOW OPEN*

**One-of-a-kind coastal community, once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.**  
*Only 5 minutes from downtown Naples and the beaches.*

Finally the most anticipated new community in Naples is now open! Nestled within a pristine natural setting just minutes from Downtown Naples, Florida's preeminent homebuilder is creating a colorful update of classic coastal living. Don't miss this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to own such an amazing piece of Florida.

Model homes are now open at The Isles of Collier Preserve! Inspired by the timeless architecture and traditions of Old Naples, these elegant new model homes overlook eight miles of scenic kayak and biking trails that wind along the Cypress Waterway where you can take a complimentary guided boat tour of the community.

Over half of the 2,400 acres are dedicated to lakes, nature preserves and natural habitat. Outdoor-inspired amenities such as the Clubhouse, designed after the iconic Naples Beach Hotel, and the Overlook Bar & Grill nestled on the banks of the Cypress Waterway, will soon complete an extraordinary new community where the timeless traditions of Old Naples and magic of Mother Nature still coexist.

Classic Old Florida Clubhouse • Fitness & Wellness Center • Resort-Style Pool • Tennis Courts • Bocce Ball Courts  
Kayak Launch • Overlook Bar & Grill • 8 miles of scenic kayak, hiking and biking trails

**Luxury Single-Family and Coach Homes from the low \$400s to high \$700s**

**No CDD Fees**

Unlike other communities, The Isles of Collier Preserve does not burden you with Community Development District (CDD) fees, which saves you thousands of dollars during your home ownership.

(888) 707-1251 - [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com)

5445 Caribe Avenue, Naples, FL 34113

Located on US 41/Tamiami Trail East, just south of Thomasson Drive.

For location, hours of operation and further details about our award-winning communities throughout Florida, visit [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com).

\*Limited time only, see a New Home Professional for details. © Minto Communities, LLC 2014. All rights reserved. Content may not be reproduced, copied, altered, distributed, stored or transferred in any form or by any means without express written permission. Artist's renderings, dimensions, specifications, prices and features are approximate and subject to change without notice. Minto, the Minto logo, The Isles of Collier Preserve and The Isles of Collier Preserve logo are trademarks of Minto Communities, LLC and/or its affiliates. CGC 1519880. 4/2014



Overlook Bar and Grill



**WE MAKE  
IT EASY.  
YOU MAKE  
IT HOME.**



**RoyalShellSales.com**  
**239.261.9101**

**Florida:** Bonita Springs, Fort Myers/Cape Coral, Naples, Ocala, Sanibel and Captiva Islands

**North Carolina:** Cashiers, Franklin, Highlands, Lake Glenville, Lake Toxaway and Sapphire Valley



**GREY OAKS**



**Grand Isle Toscano Estate**  
• 6 + Bedrooms, 7 Full & 4-Half Baths  
• 6 Plus Garages  
• \$7,995,000 MLS 212017879  
Steve Suddeth & Ben Maltese 239.784.0693

**PORT ROYAL**



**Naples**  
• Exquisite Waterfront Home  
• 6 Bedrooms, Den, 6.5 Baths  
• \$6,900,000 MLS 214000659  
Linda Sanfilippo 239.595.1098

**MEDITERRA**



**Intimate & Elegant Estate**  
• 4 Bedroom + Den, 4 Full & 2 Half Baths  
• Soaring Ceilings, Precast Columns, Stone Flooring  
• \$4,695,000 MLS 213007341  
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

**OAK KNOLL IN BONITA BAY**



**Bonita Springs**  
• Infinity Edge Pool Merges Into Lake Beyond  
• 4BR+Den, 4 Full & 2 Half Bath, 4,784 S.F.  
• \$2,275,000 MLS 214000539  
Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**Orchid Ridge**  
• 3 Bedrooms, 3.5 Baths, Executive Study  
• 230ft Panoramic Water & Golf View Overlooking #8 South  
• \$1,990,000 MLS 214008804  
Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**Oakbrook**  
• Four Bedrooms + Den, 4 Full & 2 Half Baths  
• Exceptional View Overlooking Lake to Golf Course  
• \$1,899,000 MLS 214022749  
The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

**WEST BAY CLUB**



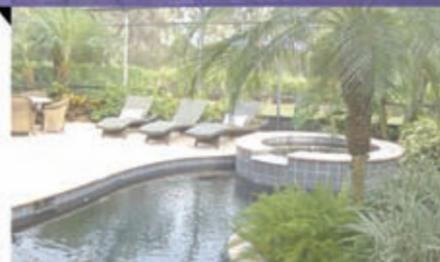
**Jasmine Bay North**  
• 3BR, 3.5BA, Ready To Move-in  
• Never Lived-In  
• \$739,900 MLS 214005228  
Larry Bell 239.919.4404

**BONITA BAY**



**Cranbrook**  
• Tastefully Remodeled 2-Story, 3BR, 3.5BA  
• Pool and Lanai Completely Renovated w/Outdoor Kitchen  
• \$695,000 MLS 214012487  
Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

**WEST BAY CLUB**



**Golf Course Community**  
• LaCoste Villa Built by Gulfshore Homes  
• 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath, 2-Car Garage  
• \$659,000 MLS 213513135  
Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

**AUTUMN WOODS**



**Naples**  
• Oversized Corner Lot w/ Lake View  
• Open Floor Plan, 3 BR + Den  
• \$585,000 MLS 214018193  
Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

**MEDITERRA**



**Monterosso**  
• 2665 S/F of Living Area  
• 3 Bedrooms + Den  
• \$580,000 MLS 213502197  
Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

**MEDITERRA IN NAPLES**



**Mediterra**  
• Open Great Room Floor Plan  
• 3 Bedrooms + Den, 3 Bathrooms  
• \$574,000 MLS 214001127  
Kristin Cavella-Whorrall 239.821.6330

**PELICAN BAY**



**Valencia**  
• 2 Bedrooms, 2 Baths  
• Beautifully Appointed Garden Condo  
• \$405,000 MLS 213014695  
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

**FIDDLER'S CREEK**



**Cascada Subdivision in Fiddler's Creek**  
• Gorgeous Robb & Stucky Furnished Home  
• Over 3,000 Air Conditioned Square Feet  
• \$399,000 MLS 213020779  
Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

**NAPLES POOL HOME**



**Lely Resort**  
• 3 Bedrooms, 3 Full Baths  
• Oversized Lot  
• \$395,000 MLS 214014109  
Roger Stening 239.770.4707

**NAPLES**



**Vanderbilt Country Club**  
• Spacious 2nd Floor Carriage Home  
• 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths w/2 Car Garage  
• \$339,900 MLS 214013907  
Annette Villano 239.248.6798

**COPPERLEAF AT THE BROOKS**



**Sago Pointe**  
• Turnkey Furnished  
• End Unit  
• \$222,900 MLS 214003790  
Bette Pitzer 239.560.2627

**HIGHLAND WOODS**



**St. Andrews Verandas**  
• 2 + Den / 2 Bath  
• 1st Floor, Turnkey End Unit  
• \$208,000 MLS 214000742  
Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455

**BERMUDA LAGO**



**Bonita Springs**  
• 2BR + Den, 2BA, 2nd Floor End Unit  
• Turnkey Furnished  
• \$195,000 MLS 214001598  
The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**NAPLES**



**Crown Pointe**  
• 3 Bedroom, 2 Bath Coach Home  
• Situated on Lake  
• \$195,000 MLS 213501791  
Zach Fischer, 239.777.7500

### LUXURIOUS LIVING



**Mediterra**  
 • 4 Bedrooms + Den, 5.5 Bathrooms, Furnished  
 • Beautiful Salt Water Pool & Spa  
 • \$3,849,000 MLS 214000962  
 Kristin Cavella-Whorrall 239.821.6330

### GORGEOUS ESTATE HOME



**Quail West**  
 • 6 Private Suites & 7.5 Baths  
 • Water & Golf Course Views  
 • \$3,400,000 MLS 212031883  
 The Taranto Team†† 239.572.0066

### PARK SHORE



**Delight on Devils Bight!**  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 3.5-Baths  
 • 140' on the Water & Wide Bay Views  
 • \$2,800,000 MLS 212021154  
 Steve Suddeth & Jennifer Nicolai 239.784.0693

### BONITA BAY



**Baywoods**  
 • Stunning Custom Harwick Home  
 • Spillover Spa & Lagoon Pool w/ Waterfall  
 • \$2,799,000 MLS 213511014  
 Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

### BACK ON THE MARKET



**Quail Creek**  
 • Short Sale, 4 Bedroom + Den, 7.5 Baths  
 • Views of Lake & Golf Course  
 • \$1,200,000 MLS 212033934  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### PREMIUM LOCATION



**The Dunes**  
 • Panoramic Gulf & Bay Views  
 • 3 Spacious Bedrooms, 3 Full & 1 Half Baths  
 • \$1,150,000 MLS 214008797  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.0066

### SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



**Banyan Cove**  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 3.5 Baths  
 • Very Private Lake Lot  
 • \$1,125,000 MLS 214023936  
 Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

### LELY RESORT



**Naples**  
 • Roughly 3,000 Square Feet, 3 BD + Den  
 • Tastefully Renovated 2 Story Home  
 • \$759,000 MLS 214022165  
 David Steele 239.287.7097

### WEST BAY CLUB



**Jasmine Bay North**  
 • Panoramic SW View of Estero Bay / Gulf  
 • 3 Bed/ 3.5 Bath, Spacious End Unit  
 • \$659,000 MLS 214002392  
 Don Graves 239.287.7107

### SPANISH WELLS



**Bonita Springs**  
 • Outstanding 3BR + Den, 3BA Rutenberg Home  
 • Sparkling Pool & Spa  
 • \$625,000 MLS 214019477  
 The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

### CLOSE TO 5TH AVE S



**Olde Naples**  
 • Stunning 2BR/2BA Condo  
 • Turnkey Furnished!  
 • \$599,000 MLS 214010549  
 Debbie Dekevich 239.877.4194

### BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME!



**Fort Myers Beach**  
 • Lot/Home Packages Available!  
 • Walking Distance to Beach  
 • \$595,000 MLS 201400251  
 Katie Brady 239.770.6061

### AMAZING VIEWS



**Bonita Beach Club**  
 • Fantastic Gulf & Bay Views  
 • Beautiful Remodeled Condo w/ Granite Kitchen  
 • \$549,900 MLS 214004861  
 Frank Dekevich 239.877.4193

### MEDITERRA IN NAPLES



**Mediterra**  
 • Furnished 1st Floor Coach Home  
 • Tropical Lake Views  
 • \$539,000 MLS 213507626  
 Kristin Cavella-Whorrall†† 239.821.6330

### CEDAR CREEK



**Bonita Springs**  
 • Gulf Access Via Spring Creek  
 • 4 Bedrooms, 3 Baths, 3 Car Garage, Pool Bath  
 • \$499,999 MLS 214022372  
 Darlene Rice 239.325.3537

### VILLAGE WALK OF BONITA



**Bonita Springs**  
 • Beautifully Maintained 3BR, 3BA, Over 2000 SF, Pool, Lake View  
 • 2 Car Garage, Numerous Upgrades, Tile & Wood Floors, Granite Counters  
 • \$459,000 MLS 214000910  
 Meli Chelon-Gumma 239.273.3974

### SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS



**Palmetto Ridge**  
 • Well Appointed 2nd Floor End Unit, Attached Garage  
 • Over 2000 Sq Ft, 3BR + Bonus Room, 2BA, Large Outdoor Living & Golf Course  
 • \$289,000 MLS 214020232  
 Meli Chelon-Gumma 239.273.3974

### LAKE FRONT POOL HOME



**Orange Tree**  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 2 Bathrooms  
 • Spacious Split Floor Plan  
 • \$265,000 MLS 214011808  
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

### SAN REMO



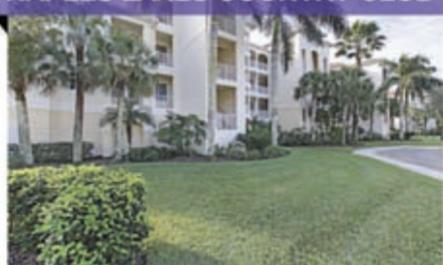
**Bonita Springs**  
 • Well Maintained 4BR, 3BA Townhouse w/ Pool, 2 Car Garage  
 • Tile, Hardwood Floors, Custom Cabinetry, Plantation Shutters  
 • \$245,000 MLS 214022372  
 Meli Chelon-Gumma 239.273.3974

### MARBELLA AT SPANISH WELLS



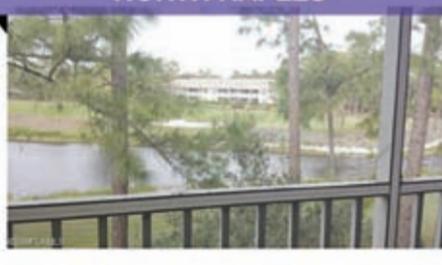
**Bonita Springs**  
 • Outstanding Lake and Golf Course Views  
 • 3BR/2BA 2nd Floor Condo  
 • \$227,000 MLS 214016250  
 The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

### NAPLES LAKES COUNTRY CLUB



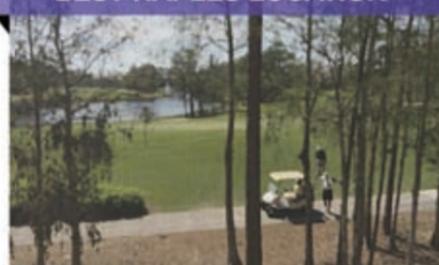
**Lake Barrington**  
 • 1st Floor Turnkey Furnished  
 • Bundled Golf  
 • \$194,500 MLS 213511242  
 Cory Lauer 239.325.3550

### NORTH NAPLES



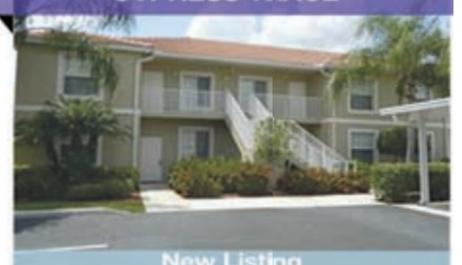
**Vanderbilt Country Club**  
 • 2 Bed + Den, 2 Bath Condo on Golf Course  
 • Golf Membership Included with Purchase  
 • \$174,900 MLS 214004459  
 Barbara Irons 239.821.2510

### BEST NAPLES LOCATION



**Vanderbilt Country Club**  
 • Spacious 2BR/2BA Condo  
 • Stunning Golf Course & Lake Views  
 • \$168,900 MLS 214022385  
 Barbara Irons 239.821.2510

### CYPRESS TRACE



**Cypress Trace Golf & CC**  
 • 2 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, 2nd Floor  
 • Bundled Golf Community  
 • \$150,000 MLS 214023286  
 Debbie Dekevich 239.877.4194

# PREMIER SOTHEBY'S

## INTERNATIONAL REALTY



1	<b>Crossings</b> 7371 Stonegate Drive Terri Moellers <a href="http://premier.sir.com/id/214023860">premier.sir.com/id/214023860</a>	239.404.7887 \$1,750,000
2	<b>The Dunes</b> Grande Excelsior #1606 Jennifer/Dave Urness <a href="http://premier.sir.com/id/214024494">premier.sir.com/id/214024494</a>	239.273.7751 \$1,500,000
3	<b>Bay Colony</b> Trieste #1106 Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe <a href="http://premier.sir.com/id/214024952">premier.sir.com/id/214024952</a>	239.213.7463 \$2,595,000
4	<b>Pelican Bay</b> Montenero #308 Frank Pezzuti <a href="http://premier.sir.com/id/214025140">premier.sir.com/id/214025140</a>	239.216.2445 \$1,575,000

Like.  
@PremierSIR

Tweet.  
@PremierSIR

Pin.  
@PremierSIR

Watch.  
@SothebysRealty



Over 14,500 associates | Nearly 750 offices | 52 countries worldwide | 22 locations

**MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222**  
760 North Collier Boulevard, Suite 101  
Marco Island, FL 34145

**BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424**  
390 Broad Avenue South  
Naples, FL 34102

**FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770**  
500 Fifth Avenue South, Suite 505  
Naples, FL 34102

**ESTUARY SALES CENTER | 239.261.3148**  
1220 Gordon River Trail  
Naples, FL 34105

**THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161**  
4300 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Suite 100  
Naples, FL 34103

**THE GALLERY | 239.659.0099**  
4001 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 102  
Naples, FL 34103

**RENTALS | 239.262.4242**  
1395 Panther Lane, Suite 200  
Naples, FL 34109

**MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400**  
9125 Strada Place, Suite 7125  
Naples, FL 34108

**VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494**  
325 Vanderbilt Beach Road  
Naples, FL 34108

**BONITA BAY SALES CENTER | 239.495.1105**  
26951 Country Club Drive  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**THE PROMENADE | 239.948.4000**  
26811 South Bay Drive, Suite 130  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**SANIBEL | 239.472.2735**  
1640 Periwinkle Way, Suite 1  
Sanibel, FL 33957

**CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847**  
11508 Andy Rosse Lane  
Captiva, FL 33924

**VENICE | 941.412.3323**  
400 Barcelona Avenue  
Venice, FL 34285

**PLAZA AT FIVE POINTS | 941.364.4000**  
50 Central Avenue, Suite 110  
Sarasota, FL 34236

**LAKEWOOD RANCH | 941.907.9541**  
8141 Lakewood Main Street, Suite 101  
Lakewood Ranch, FL 34202

**LONGBOAT KEY | 941.383.2500**  
517 Bay Isles Parkway  
Longboat Key, FL 34228

**ST. PETERSBURG | 727.585.9600**  
102 2nd Avenue NE  
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

**SOUTH TAMPA | 813.217.5288**  
202 South Moody Avenue  
Tampa, FL 33609

**CLEARWATER | 727.585.9600**  
321 Indian Rocks Road North  
Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

[premiersothebysrealty.com](http://premiersothebysrealty.com)

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Port Royal

Surrounded by water, this elite residential community has direct deepwater access to Naples Bay, Gordon Pass and the Gulf of Mexico. Exclusive Port Royal Club memberships are for residents only.



**1100 Spyglass Lane**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premiersir.com/id/212031607 \$18,900,000



**3605 Fort Charles Drive**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premiersir.com/id/214019026 \$9,750,000



**1145 Galleon Drive**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premiersir.com/id/211016493 \$7,995,000



**775 Galleon Drive**  
Rick Marquardt 239.289.4158  
premiersir.com/id/211520623 \$7,995,000



**1060 Galleon Drive**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premiersir.com/id/213009400 \$5,650,000



**3060 Green Dolphin Lane**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premiersir.com/id/210027761 \$4,695,000

# Old Naples | Aqualane Shores

Vintage cottages, contemporary mid-rises and majestic manors are interwoven among lush, mature flora in Old Naples. Just south is the community of Aqualane Shores with waterfront estates on deepwater canals that connect to Naples Bay.



## OLD NAPLES

**141 Gulf Shore Boulevard South**  
Sharon Kaltenborn 239.248.1964  
premiersir.com/id/214016685 \$4,495,000



## OLD NAPLES

**210 11th Avenue South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premiersir.com/id/213503555 \$3,995,000



## OLD NAPLES

**605 Palm Circle East**  
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
premiersir.com/id/212016433 \$3,450,000



## ROYAL HARBOR

**1550 Mullet Lane**  
Jeannie McGearthy 239.248.4333  
premiersir.com/id/214005328 \$3,199,000



## ROYAL HARBOR

**1660 Dolphin Court**  
Tom/Tess McCarthy 239.243.5520  
premiersir.com/id/214018124 \$3,195,000



## OLD NAPLES

**940 7th Street South**  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
premiersir.com/id/ONE1012314HE \$3,150,000



## AQUALANE SHORES

**1540 4th Street South**  
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
premiersir.com/id/213007405 \$2,950,000



## OLD NAPLES

**602 5th Avenue South #301**  
Gary L./Jeff/Becky Jaarda 239.248.7474  
premiersir.com/id/213509903 \$2,295,000



## OLD NAPLES

**690 Bougainvillea Road**  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
premiersir.com/id/214017054 \$2,295,000



## OLD NAPLES

**1263 4th Street South**  
Celine Julie Godof 239.404.9917  
premiersir.com/id/214012446 \$1,690,000



## OLD NAPLES

**1140 6th Street South**  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
premiersir.com/id/214014619 \$1,395,000



## OLD NAPLES

**Broadview Villas #7**  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
premiersir.com/id/214000337 \$1,300,000



## OLD NAPLES

**Bayfront #4507**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
premiersir.com/id/213508831 \$1,299,000



## OLD NAPLES

**1075 5th Street South**  
Virginia/Randy Wilson 239.450.9090  
premiersir.com/id/213510009 \$1,295,000



## OLD NAPLES

**1085 5th Street South**  
Virginia/Randy Wilson 239.450.9090  
premiersir.com/id/213510019 \$1,295,000



## OLD NAPLES

**Bayfront #5511**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
premiersir.com/id/213508823 \$1,175,000



## OLD NAPLES

**Dorset Club #103**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premiersir.com/id/214023773 \$795,000



## OLD NAPLES

**Baumer B-304**  
Sue Black 239.250.5611  
premiersir.com/id/214025914 \$179,900

# Coquina Sands | The Moorings

These quiet, tree-shaded neighborhoods are a mix of single-family homes and condominiums; some enjoy waterfront access on Moorings Bay, Compass Cove, Venetian Bay and Hurricane Harbor. The Moorings has a private golf and country club.



## THE MOORINGS

**1839 Hurricane Harbor Lane**  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
premiersir.com/id/213505389 \$5,195,000



## THE MOORINGS

**1831 Crayton Road**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premiersir.com/id/212035019 \$4,195,000



## THE MOORINGS

**261 Harbour Drive**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premiersir.com/id/213014664 \$3,500,000



## THE MOORINGS

**627 Binnacle Drive**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premiersir.com/id/214021446 \$2,495,000



## THE MOORINGS

**368 Hawser Lane**  
Chris Yanson 239.450.7584  
premiersir.com/id/212034500 \$2,085,000



## THE MOORINGS

**475 Putter Point Drive**  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
premiersir.com/id/213009657 \$2,000,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Gramercy #6N**  
Jeff Cox/Ed Cox 239.777.0078  
premiersir.com/id/213501198 \$1,850,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Admiralty Point #308**  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
premiersir.com/id/214015597 \$1,295,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Martinique Club #401**  
Beth McNichols 239.821.3304  
premiersir.com/id/213501674 \$1,195,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Martinique Club #101**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premiersir.com/id/212016107 \$1,050,000



## COQUINA SANDS

**Embassy Club #203**  
Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
premiersir.com/id/215016530 \$959,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Lausanne #501-S**  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premiersir.com/id/215025720 \$789,900



## THE MOORINGS

**1851 Gulf Shore Boulevard North**  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
premiersir.com/id/214017656 \$760,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Admiralty Point #203**  
Sandra McCarthy-Meeks 239.287.7921  
premiersir.com/id/214024896 \$695,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Royal Palm Club #503**  
Ryan Nordyke 239.776.9390  
premiersir.com/id/213503406 \$689,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Lausanne #312S**  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
premiersir.com/id/212009304 \$665,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Madrid Club #5-D**  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premiersir.com/id/215022452 \$529,000



## THE MOORINGS

**Windsor Court #207**  
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea 239.571.5614  
premiersir.com/id/214024963 \$429,000

# Pelican Bay

Pelican Bay is home to many distinctive neighborhoods, comprised of single-family estate homes, towering high-rises and a wide spectrum of coach homes and villa enclaves. It's set amidst hundreds of acres of natural habitat, with large lakes and preserves. Discover all of Naples' finest amenities here. Private golf and club memberships.



**Montenero #PH1907**  
Cathy Owen 239.269.3118  
[premiersir.com/id/GEYE032014HE](http://premiersir.com/id/GEYE032014HE) \$4,295,000



**Grand Bay #17**  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
[premiersir.com/id/213008995](http://premiersir.com/id/213008995) \$1,945,000



**704 Hollybriar Lane**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
[premiersir.com/id/212034085](http://premiersir.com/id/212034085) \$1,790,000



**St. Raphael #204**  
Jean Tarkenton 239.595.0544  
[premiersir.com/id/214018091](http://premiersir.com/id/214018091) \$1,285,000



**Coronado #1002**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
[premiersir.com/id/213504105](http://premiersir.com/id/213504105) \$1,095,000



**630 Bridgeway Lane**  
Cheryl Turner 239.250.3311  
[premiersir.com/id/213502499](http://premiersir.com/id/213502499) \$849,000



**St. Maarten #705**  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
[premiersir.com/id/214016099](http://premiersir.com/id/214016099) \$699,000



**504 Bay Villas Lane**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
[premiersir.com/id/213018448](http://premiersir.com/id/213018448) \$680,000



**St. Raphael #G-14**  
Friley Saucier 239.293.3532  
[premiersir.com/id/212034060](http://premiersir.com/id/212034060) \$649,000



**Chateaumere #303**  
Heidi Deen 239.370.5388  
[premiersir.com/id/214015669](http://premiersir.com/id/214015669) \$550,000



**St. Nicole #302**  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
[premiersir.com/id/214024475](http://premiersir.com/id/214024475) \$445,000



**Laurel Oak #104**  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
[premiersir.com/id/213504600](http://premiersir.com/id/213504600) \$364,900

# Pelican Marsh

Pelican Marsh is located in North Naples, 1.5 miles from some of the finest beaches on Florida's West coast. Inside this exclusive, gated community, enjoy tennis, fitness, spa facilities and more. Sophisticated shopping and dining are just blocks away at Mercato. Or, take in a show at the Philharmonic Center for the Arts.



**8663 Blue Flag Way**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
[premiersir.com/id/214020895](http://premiersir.com/id/214020895) \$2,995,000



**9069 Terranova Drive**  
Cheryl Turner 239.250.3311  
[premiersir.com/id/213501918](http://premiersir.com/id/213501918) \$1,599,000



**1337 Little Blue Heron Court**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
[premiersir.com/id/213018738](http://premiersir.com/id/213018738) \$1,195,000



**956 Spanish Moss Trail**  
Lisa Tashjian 239.259.7024  
[premiersir.com/id/214003757](http://premiersir.com/id/214003757) \$1,100,000



**Osprey Pointe #202**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
[premiersir.com/id/213021139](http://premiersir.com/id/213021139) \$599,900



**Seville #921**  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
[premiersir.com/id/213508357](http://premiersir.com/id/213508357) \$450,000

# North Naples

North Naples boasts beautiful beaches, fine dining, shopping and essential amenities. Single-family homes, villas and towering high-rises dot the landscape. Public and private golf courses, water sports, tennis and more.



**QUAIL WEST**  
5817 Glenholme Circle  
Paul Gaffy 239.273.0403  
[premiersir.com/id/214002489](http://premiersir.com/id/214002489) \$2,499,000



**MEDITERRA**  
16045 Trebbio Way  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
[premiersir.com/id/212019551](http://premiersir.com/id/212019551) \$2,295,995



**QUAIL WEST**  
4341 Brynwood Drive  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
[premiersir.com/id/213500850](http://premiersir.com/id/213500850) \$2,150,000



**TWINEAGLES**  
11864 Hedgestone Court  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
[premiersir.com/id/213507967](http://premiersir.com/id/213507967) \$1,725,000



**OLDE CYPRESS**  
2743 Olde Cypress Drive  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
[premiersir.com/id/211522993](http://premiersir.com/id/211522993) \$1,595,000



**QUAIL CREEK**  
4502 Pond Apple Drive North  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
[premiersir.com/id/213508503](http://premiersir.com/id/213508503) \$1,565,000



**OLDE CYPRESS**  
3088 Strada Bella Court  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
[premiersir.com/id/212032281](http://premiersir.com/id/212032281) \$1,299,000



**QUAIL CREEK**  
13501 Pond Apple Drive East  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
[premiersir.com/id/214007763](http://premiersir.com/id/214007763) \$1,255,000



**QUAIL CREEK**  
12997 Coco Plum Lane  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
[premiersir.com/id/213508890](http://premiersir.com/id/213508890) \$1,225,000



**THE DUNES**  
Grande Dominica #401  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
[premiersir.com/id/214022584](http://premiersir.com/id/214022584) \$998,000



**THE STRAND**  
5935 Barclay Lane  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
[premiersir.com/id/213513395](http://premiersir.com/id/213513395) \$925,000



**TIBURON**  
Ventana #C-305  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
[premiersir.com/id/213501160](http://premiersir.com/id/213501160) \$899,900



**THE DUNES**  
Grande Geneva #404  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.594.1700  
[premiersir.com/id/212006301](http://premiersir.com/id/212006301) \$899,000



**VILLAGES OF MONTEREY**  
7682 Santa Margherita Way  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
[premiersir.com/id/214024764](http://premiersir.com/id/214024764) \$798,000



**WILSHIRE LAKES**  
3987 Stonestrow Court  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
[premiersir.com/id/214010082](http://premiersir.com/id/214010082) \$795,000



**VILLAGES OF MONTEREY**  
2119 Mission Drive  
Sue Black 239.250.5611  
[premiersir.com/id/213022234](http://premiersir.com/id/213022234) \$700,000



**OLDE CYPRESS**  
3144 Terramar Drive  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
[premiersir.com/id/214001740](http://premiersir.com/id/214001740) \$629,000



**PALM RIVER ESTATES**  
123 Forestwood Drive  
Beth McNichols 239.821.3304  
[premiersir.com/id/214000530](http://premiersir.com/id/214000530) \$619,000



**IMPERIAL GOLF ESTATES**  
1981 Imperial Golf Course Boulevard  
Tess/Tom McCarthy 239.207.0118  
[premiersir.com/id/213009969](http://premiersir.com/id/213009969) \$527,900



**LEMURIA**  
Lemuria #1501  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
[premiersir.com/id/213503702](http://premiersir.com/id/213503702) \$475,000



**TIBURON**  
Castillo III #101  
Mark Maran 239.777.3501  
[premiersir.com/id/TIBU082815HE](http://premiersir.com/id/TIBU082815HE) \$429,000



**THE STRAND**  
Turnberry Woods #704  
Jutta V. Lopez/AI Lopez 239.659.5113  
[premiersir.com/id/213510793](http://premiersir.com/id/213510793) \$425,000



**IBIS COVE**  
8615 Ibis Cove Circle  
Aysim Eserdag 239.404.6891  
[premiersir.com/id/214024575](http://premiersir.com/id/214024575) \$283,900



**CYPRESS WOODS**  
Laurel Greens #202  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
[premiersir.com/id/212000625](http://premiersir.com/id/212000625) \$218,000

# Park Shore

Glistening beachfront towers, bayside mansions and finely crafted inland homes make Park Shore the perfect blend for desirable living. Enjoy superlative shops and bistros at The Village on Venetian Bay plus beach and boating amenities.



**Regent #PH1**  
Bet Dewey 239.564.5673  
premier.com/id/213508022 \$13,700,000



**Regent #4N**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.com/id/213024984 \$8,200,000



**334 Pirates Bight**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/GEIG071412IHE \$5,950,000



**Regent #6N**  
Amy Becker/Leah Ritchey 239.272.3229  
premier.com/id/213503230 \$5,900,000



**Provence #PH3**  
Susan Barton 239.860.1412  
premier.com/id/2120196865 \$5,500,000



**308 Neapolitan Way**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.com/id/21302499154 \$4,800,000



**311 Neapolitan Way**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/212035092 \$3,795,000



**Le Ciel Park Tower #604**  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
premier.com/id/214022227 \$2,975,000



**4010 Old Trail Way**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/NERI041913IHE \$2,695,000



**344 Pirates Bight**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/214023638 \$2,450,000



**750 Fountainhead Lane**  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
premier.com/id/213503229 \$2,295,000



**Park Plaza #1704**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/212037005 \$2,199,000



**Le Ciel Venetian Tower #603**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/213508628 \$1,875,000



**Park Plaza #700**  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
premier.com/id/213506207 \$1,775,000



**Brittany #305**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.com/id/212019590 \$1,675,000



**Horizon House #PH-2A**  
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
premier.com/id/212001923 \$1,650,000



**Park Shore Tower #12B**  
Amy Becker/Leah Ritchey 239.272.3229  
premier.com/id/213508071 \$1,295,000



**508 Turtle Hatch Road**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.com/id/213019418 \$1,195,000



**Terraces #1401**  
Polly Himmel 239.290.3910  
premier.com/id/214012349 \$875,000



**Allegro #7C**  
Marlene Suarez 239.290.0585  
premier.com/id/213023694 \$825,500



**Vistas #1906**  
Ed Cox/Jeff Cox 239.860.8806  
premier.com/id/213507503 \$799,000



**Terraces #505**  
Polly Himmel 239.290.3910  
premier.com/id/213012814 \$775,000



**Allegro #22**  
Marlene Suarez 239.290.0585  
premier.com/id/213503865 \$549,000



**Gulfside #103**  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
premier.com/id/213505276 \$539,000

# Grey Oaks

Grey Oaks' 54 holes of award-winning golf serve as the centerpiece in this heart-of-Naples community interspersed with luxurious single-family estate homes of a grand scale and elegant villas.



**ESTUARY**  
**1223 Gordon River Trail**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premier.com/id/213502713 \$7,495,000



**ESTUARY**  
**1235 Gordon River Trail**  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
premier.com/id/213016919 \$6,995,000



**ESTUARY**  
**1271 Osprey Trail**  
Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
premier.com/id/213008211 \$5,699,999



**ESTUARY**  
**1394 Great Egret Trail**  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
premier.com/id/213002315 \$5,495,000



**ESTUARY**  
**1245 Gordon River Trail**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premier.com/id/212019049 \$4,795,000



**MIRADA**  
**1486 Anhinga Pointe**  
Dan Guenther 239.357.8121  
premier.com/id/213012321 \$4,295,000



**ESTUARY**  
**1473 Anhinga Pointe**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premier.com/id/209007441 \$4,280,000



**GREY OAKS**  
**2708 Buckthorn Way**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/213011148 \$2,995,000



**ESTUARY**  
**1227 Gordon River Trail**  
Dan Guenther 239.357.8121  
premier.com/id/210024945 \$1,500,000



**ESTUARY**  
**1231 Gordon River Trail**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premier.com/id/210024984 \$1,500,000



**TORINO**  
**2095 Rivoli Court**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premier.com/id/213011457 \$1,099,000



**TERRA VERDE**  
**Terra Verde #2452**  
Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
premier.com/id/213005046 \$609,000

# Bay Colony

Bay Colony is the very definition of privileged living. From the beachfront high-rises to the golf course estate homes to the villas in quiet alcoves, this is luxury living at its best. Golf and beach club memberships.



**Contessa #PH-22**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier.com/id/211014834 \$6,000,000



**Trieste #101**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/213018474 \$2,995,000



**Trieste #405**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier.com/id/213005175 \$1,895,000



**Toscana #204**  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
premier.com/id/213025019 \$1,495,000



**Toscana #202**  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
premier.com/id/213506357 \$1,225,000



**Mansion La Palma #402**  
Amy Becker/Leah Ritchey 239.272.3229  
premier.com/id/213015266 \$1,050,000

# Naples & Surrounds

With sun-drenched sugary-sand beaches, stretching over 10 miles, temperate year-round weather and abundant fishing and boating activities, Naples has been a natural attraction for affluent travelers and sun seekers from around the world for decades.



**NAPLES CAY**

The Seasons #1805  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premiersir.com/id/213501412 \$6,450,000



**NAPLES CAY**

The Seasons #1905  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premiersir.com/id/211516035 \$5,995,000



**PINE RIDGE**

367 Ridge Drive  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
premiersir.com/id/212035176 \$2,975,000



**SEAGATE**

5251 Sand Dollar Lane  
Joe Garabed 239.571.5700  
premiersir.com/id/21400023551 \$6,000,000



**KENSINGTON**

5180 Old Gallows Way  
Laura/Chris Adams 239.404.4766  
premiersir.com/id/214003952 \$1,299,000



**VINEYARDS**

5789 Hammock Isles Drive  
Sherrie Pfeiffer 239.734.0539  
premiersir.com/id/214000578 \$975,000



**WYNDEMERE**

838 Wyndemere Way  
Kathryn Hurvitz 239.290.0228  
premiersir.com/id/213009229 \$875,000



**WINDSTAR**

2217 Paget Circle  
V.K. Melhado 239.216.6400  
premiersir.com/id/213018573 \$549,900



**HAMMOCK BAY**

Aversana #701  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premiersir.com/id/214005665 \$549,900



**WYNDEMERE**

212 Via Napoli  
Kathryn Hurvitz 239.290.0228  
premiersir.com/id/213008056 \$545,000



**BERKSHIRE LAKES**

7473 Lourdes Court  
Kathryn Hurvitz 239.290.0228  
premiersir.com/id/214007292 \$555,000



**WYNDEMERE**

910 Wyndemere Way  
Gary L./Jeff/Becky Jaarda 239.248.7474  
premiersir.com/id/212035106 \$529,000



**BIG CYPRESS**

88 Cypress Point Drive  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
premiersir.com/id/214008922 \$523,300



**WATERFRONT IN NAPLES**

Waterfront In Naples #2174  
Linda Ohler 239.404.6460  
premiersir.com/id/213010829 \$459,900



**ROYAL PALM GOLF ESTATES**

18402 Royal Hammock Boulevard  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premiersir.com/id/213512561 \$439,000



**LELY COUNTRY CLUB**

156 Palmetto Dunes Circle  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premiersir.com/id/214009899 \$390,000



**BERKSHIRE LAKES**

34 Hastings Place  
Susan R. Payne 239.777.7209  
premiersir.com/id/213506320 \$339,000



**LELY RESORT**

Legacy #101  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premiersir.com/id/214000665 \$339,000



**BENT PINES VILLAS**

Bent Pines Villas #K4  
Heidi Deen 239.370.5388  
premiersir.com/id/214023850 \$339,000



**NAPLES LAKES COUNTRY CLUB**

Lake Arrowhead #104  
Susan R. Payne 239.777.7209  
premiersir.com/id/213019469 \$299,000



**PENT PINES VILLAS**

Bent Pines Villas #D-5  
Marlene Suarez 239.290.0585  
premiersir.com/id/214008145 \$279,000



**ISLES OF CAPRI**

Tarpon Village Apartments #E-8  
Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747  
premiersir.com/id/214013026 \$220,000



**BEAR'S PAW**

Bear's Paw #622  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/213510399 \$219,000



**CEDAR HAMMOCK**

Veranda #1625  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premiersir.com/id/214005668 \$217,900



**MARCO SHORES**

Fairways II #1622  
Michael/Maureen Joyce 239.285.6275  
premiersir.com/id/213014768 \$199,900



**WILDERNESS**

Wilderness Country Club IV #3116  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214001897 \$190,000



**WYNDEMERE**

Commons #304  
Susan R. Payne 239.777.7209  
premiersir.com/id/213004077 \$179,500



**NAPLES BATH & TENNIS**

Naples Bath & Tennis #1510B  
Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
premiersir.com/id/213506575 \$174,000



**ISLES OF CAPRI**

Tarpon Village Apartments #B-8  
Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747  
premiersir.com/id/214014658 \$150,000



**FOREST GLEN**

Britannia III #303  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premiersir.com/id/214023725 \$138,900

# Vanderbilt Beach

Vanderbilt Beach is home to The Ritz-Carlton, trendy shops, cafes and a host of retail establishments. Single-family homes, luxurious beachfront and waterfront condominiums and mid-rise living are found here.



527 Flamingo Avenue  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
premiersir.com/id/213008195 \$1,599,000



**Vanderbilt Gulfside #104**

Pat Callis 239.250.0562  
premiersir.com/id/214017027 \$799,000



**Vanderbilt Bay #211**

Pat Callis 239.250.0562  
premiersir.com/id/213508100 \$695,000



**279 Heron Avenue**

Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
premiersir.com/id/213018782 \$600,000



**467 Seagull Avenue**

Celine Julie Godof 239.404.9917  
premiersir.com/id/213502031 \$585,000



**Marina Bay Club #706**

Suzanne Ring 239.821.7550  
premiersir.com/id/214000216 \$540,000

# Bonita Springs, Estero & Surrounds

Just minutes north of Naples, these established communities are well-positioned to enjoy Naples amenities. Neighborhoods enjoy access to beaches, water sports and a host of businesses and restaurants.



**BAREFOOT BEACH**

71 Southport Cove  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
premiersir.com/id/213006888 \$2,099,000



**ARROYAL**

27400 Arroyal Road  
Linda Roberts 239.450.2864  
premiersir.com/id/213508290 \$779,000



**ESTERO RIVER HEIGHTS**

4931 Riverside Drive  
Michael Patton 239.994.7770  
premiersir.com/id/214010228 \$625,000



**PELICAN LANDING**

The Colony - Castella #3102  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
premiersir.com/id/213510128 \$474,900



**PELICAN LANDING**

Reserve #202  
S.&J. Coburn/P. Umscheid 239.825.3470  
premiersir.com/id/213505020 \$345,000



**THE BROOKS**

Lighthouse Bay #102  
Jeanne Marshall 239.405.1614  
premiersir.com/id/213002927 \$320,000

# Marco Island

Graced with miles of powder-white sand beaches, Marco boasts luxurious real estate, shopping, dining, entertainment and a bounty of recreational activities from boating and fishing to golf and tennis and more.



**1549 Heights Court**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premier.sir.com/id/213509751 \$12,950,000



**306 Seabreeze Drive**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premier.sir.com/id/PETRO813131-HE \$4,500,000



**589 Inlet Drive**  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
premier.sir.com/id/213017873 \$3,475,000



**1731 Ludlow Road**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premier.sir.com/id/213019474 \$2,950,000



**791 Caxambas Drive**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premier.sir.com/id/214002864 \$2,950,000



**1825 April Court**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premier.sir.com/id/213512563 \$2,850,000



**781 Caxambas Drive**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premier.sir.com/id/214002817 \$2,650,000



**580 Barfield Drive South**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premier.sir.com/id/213016569 \$2,250,000



**Royal Marco Point I #17**  
ML Meade 239.295.4851  
premier.sir.com/id/213015109 \$1,449,000



**1085 Caxambas Court**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premier.sir.com/id/214023344 \$1,075,000



**Marbelle Club #806**  
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685  
premier.sir.com/id/213012585 \$939,000



**830 Inlet Drive**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premier.sir.com/id/214009228 \$835,000



**1284 Collier Boulevard North**  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premier.sir.com/id/213020113 \$759,000



**1810 Dade Court**  
Jon Vollmer 239.250.9414  
premier.sir.com/id/214003548 \$750,000



**1240 Mimosa Court**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premier.sir.com/id/213012322 \$599,000



**Courtyard Towers #301**  
Angelica Andrews 239.595.7653  
premier.sir.com/id/213020077 \$599,000



**South Seas #1209**  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
premier.sir.com/id/213022671 \$559,000



**South Seas #905**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premier.sir.com/id/214005703 \$484,700



**555 Spinnaker Drive**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premier.sir.com/id/214017950 \$469,000



**1598 Barfield Court South**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.sir.com/id/214023448 \$399,000



**Islander Cove #106**  
Sue Shaughnessy 239.248.1138  
premier.sir.com/id/213506771 \$365,000



**406 Worthington Street**  
Sue Shaughnessy 239.248.1138  
premier.sir.com/id/213506596 \$350,000



**Vintage Bay #A10**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premier.sir.com/id/214005790 \$294,700



**Seabreeze #P-1**  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premier.sir.com/id/214024523 \$155,000

# Fiddler's Creek

Fiddler's Creek is a master-planned community offering luxury residences, resort-style living, golf and access to a full-service marina.



**8508 Bellagio Drive**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/212039626 \$1,275,000



**3860 Mahogany Bend Drive**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/209002716 \$799,900



**Menaggio #201**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.sir.com/id/214024901 \$665,000



**Cascada #201**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.sir.com/id/214024695 \$599,900



**9048 Cherry Oaks Trail**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.sir.com/id/212033141 \$597,500



**Cascada #202**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.sir.com/id/214024204 \$569,000



**Marengo #201**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/213501789 \$485,000



**Cascada #201**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/209005149 \$475,000



**Serena #201**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/208034226 \$449,000



**Varenna #201**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/209004169 \$439,000



**Varenna #101**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premier.sir.com/id/211522962 \$349,500



**Montreux #203**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premier.sir.com/id/213017942 \$339,000

# Sanibel, Captiva & Surrounds

Long beloved for their white-sand beaches, prolific seashells, and flora and fauna, the Islands provide a haven for families, vacationers and those who simply enjoy a slower pace of life. From condominiums to resorts to villas to cottages, the Islands are the perfect refuge for living year-round or as a getaway in the sun.



**16682 Captiva Drive**  
Jane Reader Weaver 239.850.9555  
premier.sir.com/id/213505218 \$11,900,000



**2449 Harbour Lane**  
Jane Reader Weaver 239.850.9555  
premier.sir.com/id/213504906 \$878,000



**11851 Cypress Links Drive**  
Maxwell Thompson 239.989.3855  
premier.sir.com/id/214003640 \$849,900



**101 Fairview Avenue**  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
premier.sir.com/id/214001080 \$729,000



**Island Reef Club #103**  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
premier.sir.com/id/213021805 \$380,000



**11359 Pond Cypress Street**  
Maxwell Thompson 239.989.3855  
premier.sir.com/id/214002711 \$249,800

# Verandah®

## It doesn't get any better than this.

36 Holes of Championship Golf



Being home is a lot more exciting when you live at Verandah. Kayak. Hike. Golf. Swim. Play tennis. Every thrill you want is at this fantastic community along with the energy and excitement of a new owner, Kolter.

**HOMES FROM THE MID \$200s TO OVER \$1 MILLION**

**OUR HOMEBUILDERS: KOLTER HOMES, NEAL COMMUNITIES & ROYAL CORINTHIAN**

3 minutes east of I-75 at exit 141 in Fort Myers ~ Verandah.com or call 866-694-7199



Prices, features and availability subject to change without notice. Broker participation is encouraged.



### KOLTER



## PEÑA Plastic Surgery™

*since 1990*

### Give Her What She Wants!

**Mother's Day Gift Certificate Special**

**\$100-\$200 get 10% OFF\***

**\$201-\$350 get 15% OFF\***

**Over \$350 get 20% OFF\***

Gift certificates good for spa services, injectibles, Fraxel and Dermapen

\*Special ends May 11, 2014. Special priced gift certificates expire 6 months from issue. Maximum \$1000. Cannot be used toward surgical fees.

**Laser hair removal is here!**

**Juvéderm**

**VOLUMA™ XC**

VOLUMA is here! Call and schedule your appointment today.

First filler approved for volume loss.

**D**  
**Dermapen**  
Advanced skin-renewing technology

**Dermapen Wrinkle Eraser.**  
It's as close as we have come to a *magic wand!*



**MANUEL PEÑA, M.D.**  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon

239-352-5554 • dr-peña.com

Located at Exit 107, off I-75

6360 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 101, Naples

*La Piel Spa*

By Dr. Manuel M. Peña

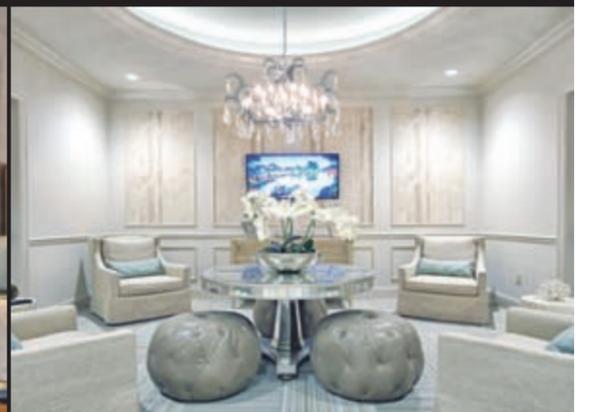


# The Ultimate Lifestyle AT LELY RESORT

Tour Over **20 DECORATED MODEL** Residences & The Newly Expanded **PLAYERS CLUB & SPA**



Community of the Year 6 years in a row, featuring the newly renovated **30,000+** square foot Players Club & Spa, **3** championship golf courses and **4** clubhouses, **13** tennis courts, **4** resort-style pools, a luxurious spa and fitness center, a village center and **7** distinctive neighborhoods...



There's more to Lely than ever before. Choose from an incredible selection of neighborhoods, including many with move-in-ready homes. Our newly expanded Players Club & Spa offers 30,000 square feet of luxurious new spaces for fitness, spa, dining and entertainment. It's all at Lely Resort, named Community for the Year for 6 years in a row, from Stock Development, a trusted name in Southwest Florida for more than a decade. It's the Ultimate Lifestyle, and it's ready for living now.



**Olé** from the \$200s



**Alden Woods** from the \$300s



**Cordoba** from the \$400s



**Players Cove** from the \$500s



**Canwick Cove** from the \$500s



**Lakoya** from the \$300s to over \$1 million



**The Estates at The Classics** from the \$900s

**STOCK**  
when QUALITY matters

From the \$200s to over \$2 million

Visit our Sales Center today. 8020 Grand Lely Drive, Naples, Florida 34113 (239) 793-2100 [www.lely-resort.com](http://www.lely-resort.com)

Lely Resort Realty, LLC, Exclusive Sales Agent, Licensed Real Estate Broker



Join us on Facebook

mits, which has allowed local builders to make headway with existing developments after a long pause for recovery. Impact fees of up to \$30,000 will continue to add \$100-plus to the monthly cost of a 30-year mortgage, he added.

Jobs were the first focus of a presentation by John Tuccillo, Ph.D., chief economist with the Florida Association of Realtors and head of FAR's industry data and analysis department.

"Jobs are key to where the market goes," Mr. Tuccillo said. "Florida must do its part to attract people who create jobs and not just those willing to fill them." He predicted that the state might



see a gradual increase in inventory in the next six months, although the big increase will probably not happen until 2017, when investors who swarmed in during 2009 will start to sell at a profit. Whether there will be enough demand to take out investors depends on the accessibility of mortgages, he

concluded.

Ron Coccari, Ph.D., visiting professor of economics at the Lutgert College of Business at Florida Gulf Coast University, pointed out that new home construction permits have risen 38 percent in the last year. Pointing to the influx of Baby Boomers to Florida, he said Florida can expect a healthier, more moderate rate

of growth for the future.

The summit's final presenter was Cindy Carroll, vice president and manager of the residential division for Carroll & Carroll Real Estate Appraisers and Consultants. Ms. Carroll pointed out that there is no new construction being initiated in the under \$300,000 market for Collier County. With 50 percent of existing homes for sale in that price category, she predicted its 5.4 months of inventory will go fast in the next year.

During the question-and-answer segment of the summit, the panel of speakers addressed issues including a need to train Florida natives for trade jobs that were once performed by illegal immigrants. Panelists also answered questions regarding affordable housing, agreeing it will likely become an area of

"Jobs are key to where the market goes. "Florida must do its part to attract people who create jobs and not just those willing to fill them."

— John Tuccillo, Ph.D., chief economist with the Florida Association of Realtors

focus again and foreseeing the creation of another Affordable Housing Task Force.

Jeff Lytle, editorial page editor of the *Naples Daily News*, moderated the discussion. The summit was sponsored by TwinEagles, Quail Creek Country Club and DataQuick Title company. ■



## PARK SHORE

4301 Gulf Shore Blvd N #600 | \$1,775,000  
[premiersir.com/id/214006589](http://premiersir.com/id/214006589)

Premier | Sotheby's  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**CHERYL TURNER**  
 239.250.3311

[cheryl.turner@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:cheryl.turner@sothebysrealty.com)  
[cherylturner.com](http://cherylturner.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.



**Joanne Ciesielski**  
 239.287.6732



## ILLUSTRATED PROPERTIES

3250 Village Walk Circle, #101, Naples, Florida 34109 • 239.596.2520  
 Serving North Naples and the Surrounding Area

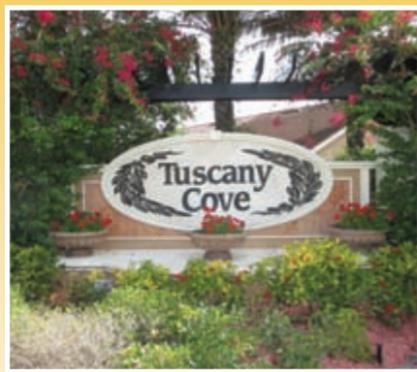
**Brian Carey**  
 239.370.8687



## NORTH NAPLES COMMUNITIES



**SINGLE-FAMILY POOL HOME FOR UNDER \$300,000!** Home features 2 bedrooms plus den, 2 baths, 2-car garage and a private pool. Tuscany Cove is located in the growing part of North Naples near excellent schools, shops and restaurants. **\$279,900**



**PEACEFUL GOLF COURSE VIEWS** from this fully furnished Concord condominium in the Vineyards. Great North Naples location with 2 bedrooms, open den, 2 baths, soaring ceilings and open floor plan. **\$215,000 Furnished**



View tour with smartphone, scan...



**MAGNIFICENT VILLAGE WALK 4BR/3.5BA** with 3-car garage! Stunning open floor plan offers plenty of room to entertain family and friends. Updates throughout this meticulously-maintained home, newer A/C, complete hurricane protection, private pool and more. **\$549,500**



**RENOVATED! REFRESHED! READY TO GO!** Better than brand new! Why wait for new construction when you can live in the original Village Walk in North Naples. Capri Model has 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a 2-car garage. Projects just completed include: new A/C unit, all appliances are brand new, granite in kitchen with new backsplash, crown molding, entire inside and outside of home repainted, new hot water heater, new wood floor in great room, granite and new sinks and toilets in the bathrooms, garage repainted and more. This home is clean, fresh and ready for a quick closing too! Middle of community location—not near any road noise. **Asking \$304,900**



# House Hunting:

23811 Merano Court, Unit No. 102, Bonita Springs

This first-floor condo is in the Merano subdivision of The Colony at Pelican Landing. The unit with 2,060 square feet of living space offers two bedrooms, den and 2½ bathrooms, including a master bathroom with dual sinks and separate tile shower and tub. Enjoy private preserve views from the master bedroom, lanai and kitchen. The kitchen has custom cabinetry, countertops and backsplash. Other features are neutral tile on the diagonal throughout the main living area, tray ceilings and attached two-car garage. Among the amenities are private



membership to The Bay Club, a private beach park and two canoe/kayak parks.

Convenient to shopping, entertainment, dining and the airport, the condo is listed at \$409,900. Contact listing agent Jill Kushner of John R. Wood Properties at 691-5505. ■

**DOCK AND LIFT**



**421 Pheasant Court**  
**\$597,000**

Immaculate 3BR/2BA home on the water. South end. Beautiful curb appeal.

**NO MANDATORY FEES**



**8864 Lely Island Circle**  
**\$639,900**

Gorgeous inside and out. Brand new roof. Many updates including new kitchen. Lovely views.

**SUPER LARGE LAKE**



**400 Worthington Street**  
**\$574,900**

Amazing water and sunset views. New kitchen and baths. Stunning lanai. Newly resurfaced pool.



**Jacki Strategos**  
GRI, CREN, SRES, e-Pro  
**239-370-1222**  
JStrategos@att.net



**Richard Droste** Realtor  
**239-572-5117**  
rddsmd@comcast.net

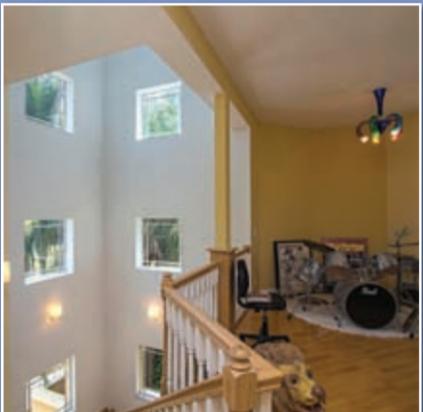


**www.JackiStrategos.com**

*One of the Best Locations in Naples!*

## NAPLES PARK CONTEMPORARY



*Enjoy this wonderful 5 bedroom plus loft*

Open floor plan, 25 foot ceilings, 2 stories  
Tropical pool & spa, Wood burning brick oven!  
Offered at \$669,000  
DiscoverFloridaLiving.com



**Diane Zingali**  
207-7454



**“INVENTORY LOW... BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME!”**




**Janine Rendano**  
AMERIVEST REALTOR  
**(239) 405-2994**

**ONE OF A KIND!**





**ONE OF A KIND!**  
Gorgeous lake view lot, western exposure on quiet low traffic circle/street in Naples Park. West of 41 less than 1 mile to the beach.

**LOT SIZE:**  
70 x 104 x 35 x 100  
.09 (acres)  
Price: \$140,000

**CALL OR EMAIL FOR DETAILS!**  
Janine@SellsNaplesHomes.com  
**(239) 405-2994**

Serving Naples, Bonita and Estero

[WWW.SELLSNAPLESHOMES.COM](http://www.sellsnapleshomes.com)

10001 Tamiami Trail N., Naples, FL 34108

## You Deserve More...

### Make Your Move to

# ENCOREBANK

For All Your Mortgage Financing Needs

- Fixed Rate Loans
- Portfolio Loans ~ “Resort” Condo, Foreign Buyer, Multi-Million \$ Loans, Investor, Loans to Corporations, Construction to Permanent and Lot Loans

Strong Community Bank with Local Decision Making

**EncoreBank.com**  
877-432-9664

Naples · North Naples · Bonita Springs · Fort Myers  
Port Charlotte · Sun City Center





5 Star Bauer Financial Rating



# Florida Weekly's Open Houses

Open Houses are Sunday 1-4, unless otherwise marked

## >\$100,000

**1 • FALLING WATERS - ROSE WOOD** • 1650 Windy Pines Drive #2704 • \$189,900 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Kim Rose • 239.404.7203

## >\$200,000

**2 • IBIS COVE** • 8615 Ibis Cove Circle • \$283,900 • PSIR • Aysim Eserdag • 239.404.6891

**3 • THE BROOKS - SPRING RUN - HIDDEN LAKES** • 23780 Clear Springs Court #1508 • \$285,000 • PSIR • Roxanne Jeske • 239.450.5210

## >\$300,000

**4 • BENT PINE VILLAS** • 1327 Solana Road • \$339,000 • PSIR • Heidi Deen • 239.370.5388

**5 • FOREST GLEN** • 3902 Loblolly Bay Drive #202 • \$339,900 • PSIR • Jesse Moreno • 239.405.0065

**6 • PELICAN LANDING - PALM COLONY** • 24633 Ivory Cane Drive #101 • \$349,900 • PSIR • John Coburn • 239.825.3464

**7 • PELICAN BAY - LAUREL OAKS** • 824 Tanbark Drive #104 • \$364,900 • PSIR • Sharon Kaltenborn • 239.248.1964

**8 • THE MOORINGS - EXECUTIVE CLUB** • 3300 Gulf Shore Boulevard North #109 • \$364,900 • PSIR • Richard Culp • 239.290.2200

## >\$400,000

**9 • VILLAGES OF MONTEREY** • 1850 Mission Drive • \$438,000 • PSIR • Ann Renner • 239.784.5555

**10 • BONITA BAY - LOST LAKE** • 27102 Lost Lake Lane • \$499,000 • PSIR • Cathy Lieberman/Cindy Reiff • 239.777.2441

## >\$500,000

**11 • BONITA BAY - MONTARA** • 3244 Montara Drive • \$529,000 • PSIR • Roxanne Jeske • 239.450.5210

**12 • WINDSTAR - SOMERSET** • 2217 Paget Circle • \$549,900 • PSIR • V.K. Melhado • 239.216.6400

**13 • FIDDLER'S CREEK - CANBERRY CROSSING** • 8948 Cherry Oaks Trail • \$589,900 • PSIR • ML Meade • 239.293.4851 • Bring ad to gate for access.

**14 • PELICAN MARSH - OSPREY POINTE** • 9048 Whimbrel Watch Lane #202 • \$599,900 • PSIR • Dave Renner • 239.784.5552

## >\$600,000

**15 • ESTERO RIVER HEIGHTS** • 45931 Riverside Drive • \$625,000 • PSIR • Michael Patton • 239.994.7770

**16 • PARK SHORE** • 4052 Crayton Road • \$629,900 • PSIR • Susie Culp • 239.290.9000

**17 • LIVINGSTON WOODS** • 6931 Bottlebrush Lane • \$665,000 • PSIR • Jon Vollmer • 239.250.9414

## >\$800,000

**18 • THE DUNES - GRANDE PRESERVE** • 280 Grande Way • From \$875,000 • PSIR • Call 239.594.1700 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

## >\$1,000,000

**19 • MERCATO - THE STRADA** • 9123 Strada Place • From \$1,000,000 • PSIR • Call 239.594.9400 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-8pm & Sunday 12-8pm

**20 • OLDE NAPLES SEAPORT** • 1001 10th Avenue S, #203 • \$1,150,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**21 • BONITA BAY - TAVIRA** • 26951 Country Club Drive • From \$1,272,000 • PSIR • Call 239.495.1105 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

**22 • OLD NAPLES** • 1075 5th Street South • \$1,295,000 • PSIR • Randy Wilson • 239.450.9091

**23 • MARCO ISLAND - ROYAL MARCO POINTE** • 2000 Royal Marco Way #BC17 • \$1,449,000 • PSIR • ML Meade • 239.293.4851

**24 • BONITA BAY - HORIZONS** • 4731 Bonita Bay Boulevard #1204 • \$1,657,000 • PSIR • Ginger/Michael Lickley • 239.860.4661 • Also Available: #304 \$1,259,000

**25 • GREY OAKS - ISLA VISTA** • 2056 Isla Vista Lane • \$1,795,000 • PSIR • Erik David Barber • 323.513.6391

**26 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY** • 1220 Gordon River Trail • From \$1,795,000 • PSIR • Call 239.261.3148 • Open Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

**27 • OLDE NAPLES** • 1355 4th Street South • \$1,925,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

## >\$2,000,000

**28 • THE MOORINGS** • 627 Binnacle Drive • \$2,495,000 • PSIR • Michael G. Lawler • 239.261.3939

## >\$3,000,000

**29 • PARK SHORE** • 311 Neapolitan Way • \$3,795,000 • PSIR • Michael G. Lawler • 239.261.3939

**30 • QUAIL WEST** • 28950 Somers Drive • \$3,850,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

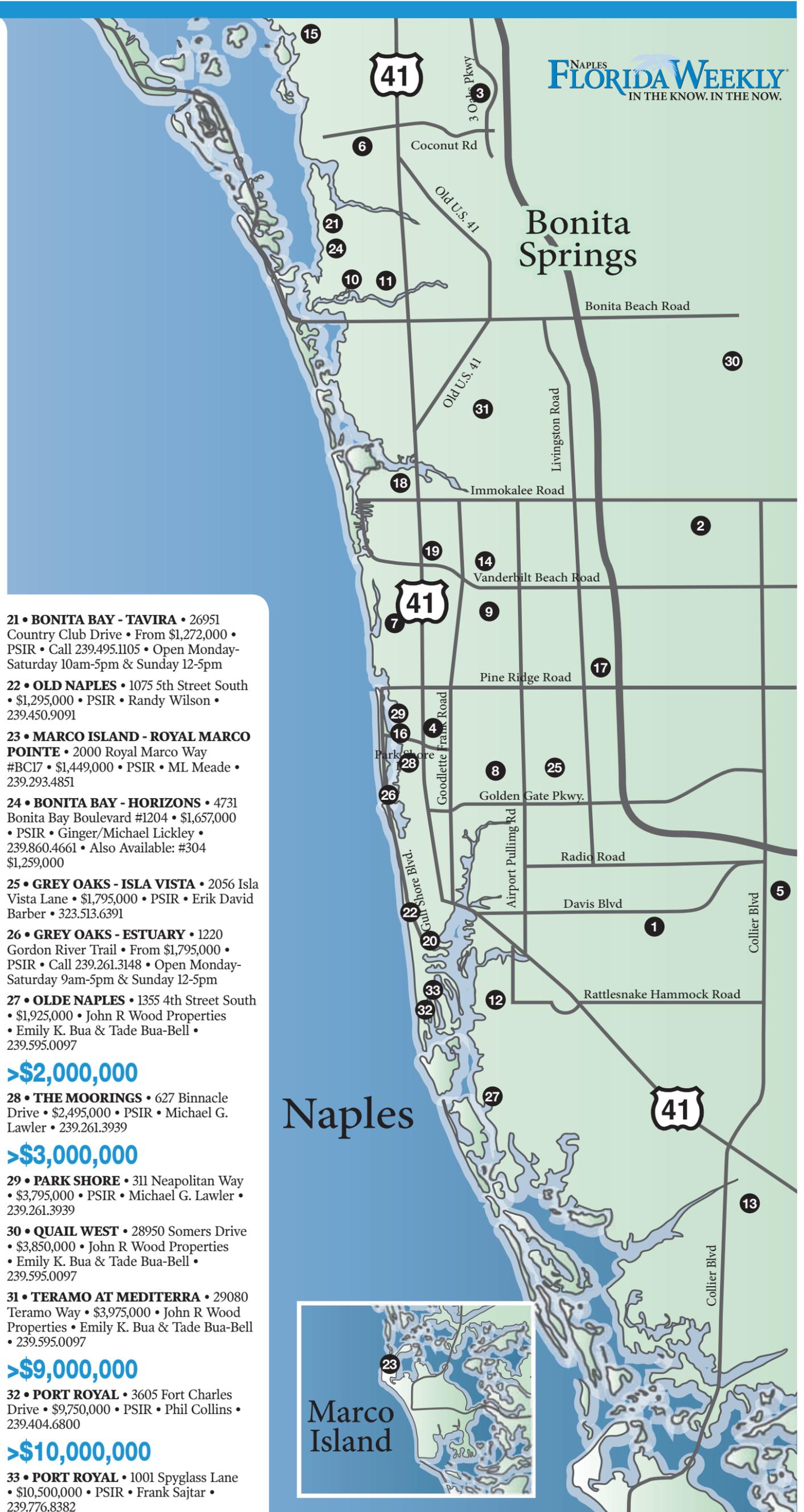
**31 • TERAMO AT MEDITERRA** • 29080 Teramo Way • \$3,975,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

## >\$9,000,000

**32 • PORT ROYAL** • 3605 Fort Charles Drive • \$9,750,000 • PSIR • Phil Collins • 239.404.6800

## >\$10,000,000

**33 • PORT ROYAL** • 1001 Spyglass Lane • \$10,500,000 • PSIR • Frank Sajtar • 239.776.8382





# Somewhere in the world, they're talking about your home in Florida.

Happily, in partnership with over 650 offices in 52 countries, Premier Sotheby's International Realty is ideally-positioned to take your property global and speak the language of buyers who choose to purchase a home along Florida's Gulf Coast. Our competitors claim international networks that are really just loose affiliations of independent brokers. But the quality and integrity of the Premier Sotheby's International Realty network is real and a real advantage to you. With us, you can depend on the same high standard of service. From associate to associate. Office to office. Market to market.

***We speak the language at [premiersothebysrealty.com](http://premiersothebysrealty.com).***

Marco Island | Naples | Bonita Springs | Sanibel | Captiva | Venice | Sarasota | Lakewood Ranch | Longboat Key | St. Petersburg | Tampa | Clearwater

[premiersothebysrealty.com](http://premiersothebysrealty.com) | 888.592.4699

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PHOTO COURTESY OF OCTAGON

Isn't life delicious?



# TWINEAGLES

• Naples' finest championship golf community •

From the thrill of championship golf tournaments to the quiet beauty of a perfect sunset, this is a place designed to help you celebrate life. Visit us today and get a taste of it for yourself. Our naturally magnificent community has stunning new homes priced from the mid \$200's to over \$2 million, a sensible membership plan with no initiation fee, luxurious amenities and lots of friendly folks who savor every moment.

239-352-8000 • [TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)

SEVERAL MODELS BY THE AREA'S FINEST BUILDERS ARE OPEN DAILY



# ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

WEEK OF MAY 1-7, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT SCENE



*Concocting  
new works for  
Florida Rep's  
inaugural  
new play  
festival*

BY NANCY STETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com

PLAYS ARE WORDS ON PAPER, UNTIL ACTORS GIVE life to them, and audiences react.

Even a reading — actors reading the dialogue in front of an audience, sans costumes or sets — can be enormously helpful for a playwright.

“Getting a bunch of professional, talented actors in a room together to read the material... is always illuminating,” says Atlanta playwright Daryl Lisa Fazio. “And then the audience tells you a bunch of totally different things — if they’re bored, what they like,

SEE PLAYLAB, C4 ►

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:  
Premier  
Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



The Lutgert Companies®

## INSIDE



### Sweet!

Sixty years of Italian street life and fashions in photographs at The von Liebig Art Center. **C3** ►

### Local 'Roadshow'

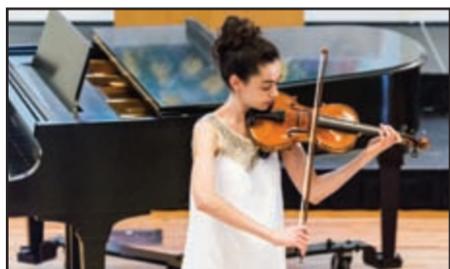
Take your antique treasures to WGCU appraisal fair. **C18** ►



### All the ingredients

Savor the ideal mix of food, service and surroundings at secluded Bay House. **C27** ►

## Four finalists vie for Naples Music Club's highest award



PEGGY FARREN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Turiel Award finalist Misty Drake at the Naples Music Club's annual student scholarship recital.

### SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

Concertgoers attending the Bayshore CAPA's season finale in the Eric Kunzel Community Concerts series at Edison Stage College on Friday, May 2, will note some impressive pieces on the program, including a movement from Dvorak's Concerto in A minor and Mozart's Zeffiretti Lusinghieri.

A second glance at the program will tell audience members something even more remarkable: Performing those

challenging pieces will be some of the finest high school musicians in Southwest Florida, and the evening's concert is the final phase of their quest for the Naples Music Club's coveted Turiel Award scholarship.

The four young artists already are winners of this year's NMC student scholarship competition, which is open to students in grades six through 12 from Collier County, Bonita Springs and

SEE AWARD, C7 ►



The Lutgert Companies®

Premier

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The High-Rises at Bonita Bay	495-1105
Estuary at Grey Oaks	261-3148
The Strada at Mercato	594-9400
The Village	261-6161
The Gallery	659-0099
Broad Avenue	434-2424
Vanderbilt	594-9494
The Promenade	948-4000
Fifth Avenue	434-8770
Marco Island	642-2222
Rentals	262-4242

# SANDY DAYS, SALTY NIGHTS

## Anchors aweigh



A friend recently told me he plans to buy a sailboat, and I had to cover my mouth to hide my laugh.

“A sailboat?” I said incredulously. “But you don’t live anywhere near the ocean.”

He looked away liked I’d missed the point. Which is entirely possible — when it comes to men and boats, I’m forever in the dark. So it’s funny that this might be a predictor for my relationship compatibility, at least with men who have big sea expectations.

In an interview for the book “The Art of Doing: How Superachievers Do What They Do and How They Do It So Well,” the founders of OKCupid — four mathematicians who put more stock in personality algorithms than face-to-face chemistry — revealed the three questions that most accurately predict long-term relationship success:

- Do you like horror movies?
- Have you ever traveled around another country alone?
- Wouldn’t it be fun to chuck it all and go live on a sailboat?

I had to laugh at that last one. I see what they’re getting at, and I’m sure it doesn’t have much to do with a potential date’s seaworthiness. The question, I’d guess, measures how much a person values freedom versus stability, adventure over security.

For a girl like me, you would think the answer would be obvious. But my hunch is that most people who answer yes to this question haven’t spent much time on a sailboat.

My last stint on the water was a two-week tour of the Caribbean with a man so

handsome I had to squint to look at him. He had these big hands that he used to work the rigging (among other things). It should have been paradise. But this is what I remember: A day of choppy seas spent trying to hold down the tuna salad I’d eaten for lunch. A windy afternoon when the

boat heeled so far to the side I could dip my hand in the waves and I was sure we would founder. I remember seasickness and sunburns and the ever-present fear that things were about to go disastrously wrong.

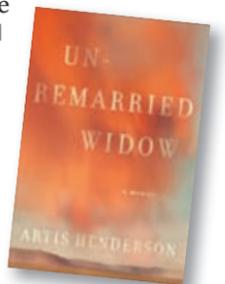
Chuck everything and live on a sailboat? Not my idea of fun.

But maybe I’m being unfair. Perhaps I’m misremembering that trip, in the way that we all misremember relationships when we’re trying to justify why we left a good thing. For every day of rough seas, we had three of smooth sailing. Even though we had gusty patches, most of the time the winds were just right. I spent a night or two lying awake, sure I could hear footsteps on deck, but most nights I slept an easy, water-rocked sleep.

And there was that man, of course, who deftly steered us into the wind and kept us safe from harm. I remember a warm and clear night, the two of us in a dinghy motoring back to the boat. We had cleared the curve of the harbor and entered a darkness so complete I’ve never seen its equal. Waves slapped the edge of the boat, and a shoal of stars winked down from overhead. In all the world, there was no place I’d rather be.

Is that what those OKCupid guys meant? ■

— Artis Henderson is the author of “Unremarried Widow” published by Simon and Schuster.



*Welcome...*  
**Jennifer Rice, PA-C**  
*Board Certified Dermatology*

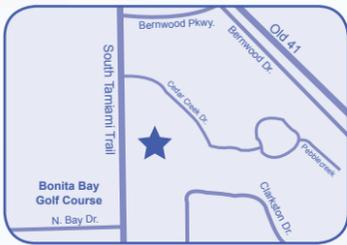


- Pediatric and Adult Dermatology
- Dermatologic Surgery
- Cosmetic Rejuvenation

**Now accepting new patients in Bonita Springs!**  
Call 239-444-3201 to schedule your appointment.



25987 S. Tamiami Trail, Unit 90  
Bonita Springs, Florida 34134



[www.riverchasedermatology.com](http://www.riverchasedermatology.com)



**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY**  
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

**Melanoma May**  
*Free Skin Cancer Screenings*

**North Naples**  
1015 Crosspointe Drive  
Friday, May 9 from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.

**Bonita Springs**  
25987 South Tamiami Trail, Unit 90  
Saturday, May 10 from 8 a.m. to 12 p.m.

**Marco Island**  
950 North Collier Boulevard, Suite 303  
Wednesday, May 14 from 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.

**For new patients only. Must have an appointment.**  
**1-800-591-DERM (3376)**

Skin Cancer Institute • Laser and Cosmetic Dermatology  
Camisa Psoriasis Center • Aesthetic Plastic Surgery • Medical Spa



[www.RiverchaseDermatology.com](http://www.RiverchaseDermatology.com)



## Naples Art Association presents photographs by Giovanni Lunardi

The Naples Art Association presents "The Sweet Life: Photography of Giovanni Lunardi," opening with a reception Friday evening, May 2, at The von Liebig Art Center.

The exhibition features more than 40 black-and-white images of Italian fashion, café and street life spanning the past 60 years. Mr. Lunardi's photographs have graced the covers of more than 4,500 magazine covers over the years. He has worked with Italian fashion designers Armani, Dolce & Gabbana, Valentino and Versace and has photographed fashion models Carol Alt, Heidi Klum, Valeria Mazza, Greta Scacchi, Brooke Shields and Charlize Theron, among others.

According to his website, Mr. Lunardi, a native of Parma, Italy, purchased a home in Sarasota in 1994 and has been a fulltime resident there since 1998.

The opening reception for "The Sweet Life: Photography of Giovanni Lunardi" is from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Friday, May 2. The evening also includes the opening of "My Favorite Things" on exhibit



"Surviving Milano Traffic"



GIOVANNI LUNARDI / COURTESY PHOTOS  
"Gondoling in Canal Grande"

in The von Liebig Members Gallery. Admission, which includes wine and hors d'oeuvres, is free for NAA members, \$10 for others.

"The Sweet Life" hangs through May 23 and is presented in conjunction with ArtsNaples World Festival, a week of events celebrating the cultural arts of Italy (see [www.artsnaplesworldfestival.com](http://www.artsnaplesworldfestival.com) for a complete schedule). "My Favorite Things" will be on display through May 31.

The von Liebig Art Center is at 585 Park St. in downtown Naples. Regular hours at The von Liebig Art Center are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday. Admission is free, although donations are welcome. For more information, call 262-6517 or visit [www.naplesart.org](http://www.naplesart.org). ■

On Thursday, May 8, 5-8PM  
Naples Laser and MedSpa Presents  
**"The Artistry of Injectables"**  
(The Aging Face and Correction)  
Fabulous specials offered all day!

\* Enter a MAKE OVER Drawing with purchase of ANY of the Following!  
(Value up to \$2500)

- ★ Bank your Botox  
\$899 for 100 units  
(Value \$1200)
- ★ Buy 1 Package get 1 FREE -  
Either Body Contouring  
or Hair Removal
- ★ Sculptra- Buy 3 Get 1 FREE  
AND  
Receive 30 Units of Botox OR  
60 Units of Dysport FREE

Light Appetizers and Drinks available 5 - 8 pm

6pm- Live Demonstration - "The Artistry of Injection"  
**RSVP (Limited Seating) 239-228-7491**



MEDICAL DIRECTOR: ANDREW EVAN TURK, M.D., FACS  
898 5TH AVE. SOUTH SUITE 204 NAPLES 34102 239.228.7491

\*Must get to 25 total purchases minimum during the event for drawing to be held.

### WATERSIDE SHOPS

*a secret meant to be shared...*



MOM'S  
LOVE  
GROWS FOREVER

Friday, May 2 ~ Sunday, May 11

### COMPLIMENTARY HYDRANGEA PLANT

SHOP WATERSIDE SHOPS AND PRESENT \$500 IN SAME DAY RECEIPTS TO THE MANAGEMENT OFFICE AND RECEIVE  
A COMPLIMENTARY HYDRANGEA PLANT. LIMIT ONE PER CUSTOMER.

AND WHEN IN DOUBT - A WATERSIDE SHOPS GIFT CARD IS THE PERFECT GIFT FOR MOM!

### WATERSIDESHOPS

MANAGEMENT OFFICE HOURS  
MONDAY - FRIDAY 8AM - 5PM  
SATURDAY 10AM - 5PM  
SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS 11AM - 5PM  
WATERSIDESHOPS.COM

# PLAYLAB

From page 1

what they find funny.”

As a playwright, she says, “you come away knowing what to extricate, what to use in a future draft. Every time I get a chance to hear (one of my plays read) and work with people on it, that makes it better.”

Writing is a solitary act but theater is a collaborative art. That’s why hearing how actors speak their lines, which playwrights have only previously heard in their head, can help enormously. Audience feedback is also vital.

Ms. Fazio’s play, “Split in Three,” will be one of five plays presented at Florida Repetory’s inaugural new play festival, PlayLab 2014.

Held from May 1-4, the festival will present readings of five new plays in both the Historic Arcade Theatre and the ArtStage Studio Theatre.

Each play will be followed by a talk-back involving the playwright, the director and the actors, during which audience members can ask questions and give feedback.

“It’s very exciting to us,” says Florida Rep Producing Artistic Director Robert Cacioppo. “Playwrights will have an opportunity to see their untested plays developed and performed. A play needs several productions, I think. They don’t come out completely ready. I think it was Neil Simon who said that plays aren’t written but rewritten.”

“The playwrights are going to be flown in and get to hear their play read out loud, hear what people think about it. And they will go back and do more rewrites, or say ‘Hey, this is ready for birthing.’”

One of the plays from the festival will be chosen for a full-blown production in Florida Rep’s 2014-2015 season.

Ms. Fazio’s play, “Split in Three,” revolves around two sisters, Nola and Nell, living in segregated Mississippi in 1969.

“I wanted to write a play that focused on women in Mississippi (because)... when people tell stories about that time, they don’t particularly focus on women,” she says. “These are poor women in Mississippi at the time (of the end of the civil rights movement). It’s a perspective we don’t often get.”

“I am fascinated by the way people talk, and the rhythms of Mississippi. That comes a lot into play,” she says. “The language is very big for me. (This is a play about) real people, salt of the earth people, and specifically from the female perspective.”

“Split in Three” has never had a full production, but previous readings have been held in South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi and Missouri.

A good friend of hers, a professional African-American actress, came to a reading in Atlanta and summed up the play afterwards by saying, “It’s about white trash women doing the right thing.”

The play’s a drama, but includes comedic elements.

“In a situation where the stakes are this high and the tensions are this high, you gotta be able to open the release valves a little,” says Ms. Fazio. “It helps the audience.”

She wrote the first draft of the play eight years ago. Since then, it’s changed a lot, she says, noting that she rewrote it to focus more on the characters than the historical facts.

“The history is more of a backdrop,



how it affects the characters,” she says. “I approach writing from the characters’ standpoint first. I had some interesting people I was creating in my mind, and I started examining what would happen if they came together.”

“I’m also a trained actor...(so) when I write, I write roles for women. You want to think: what would actors really want to sink their teeth into?”

In addition to being a playwright and actor, Ms. Fazio’s also a librettist and a graphic designer specializing in designing for theaters. (Florida Rep and Gulfshore Playhouse in Naples are two of her clients.) She’s had work performed Off-Broadway and Off-Off-Broadway.

### Picking from 100 scripts

When Florida Rep decided last year that it wanted to produce a new play festival, it didn’t have time or the personnel to do an open call submission, says PlayLab Artistic Director Jason Parrish, who’s also associate director and an ensemble actor at the venue. “I went to artistic directors, literary managers, playwrights, directors, agents, people in the field who I knew and trusted, and said, ‘Give me plays that you like, give me authors that you like.’”

The theater also joined a number of organizations, including the National New Play Network, which fosters the creation of new plays.

“We joined organizations that can act as a funnel for good scripts,” he says.

In the end, he had approximately 100 scripts that were weaned down. A reading committee of 10 people then read and evaluated the remaining plays, and four were ultimately chosen from a shorter list of six plays. (The fifth play, “Journey to Oz,” by Christopher Parks, was commissioned by Florida Rep for its Children’s Theatre Series.)

The four represent a broad range: two comedies (“Mr. Prefect” and “Rainbow’s Return”) and two dramas (“The Exceptionals” and Ms. Fazio’s “Split in Three”).

“The Exceptionals’ by Bob Clyman takes place in the near future and is a cautionary tale about how much power we as the human race, with technology and science, have to engineer people,” Mr. Parrish says, explaining that the action revolves around two mothers who have genetically engineered children with high IQs.

“Rainbow’s Return,” written by Stephen Mo Hanan, a Tony-nominated

actor who’s performed in Florida Rep’s production of “A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum,” takes place in San Francisco. It revolves around a flower-child who goes into a trance in a window seat in a home, only to return 10 years later.

“It’s very touching, very heartfelt,” says Mr. Parrish. “It has really fresh, crisp comedy, intelligent, snappy dialogue.”

“Mr. Perfect’ is an out-and-out comedy about a flight attendant looking for love in all the wrong places.” Written by William Missouri Downs, “It’s just zany and funny,” he says.

He describes Ms. Fazio’s play “Split in Three” as being “about sisterhood and acceptance and family. It’s a very personal story about one family in a time of turmoil, in the midst of a crisis, and the country is in the midst of a crisis as well.”

With “Mr. Perfect,” “The Exceptionals” and Ms. Fazio’s play, “We have a very female-heavy festival,” Mr. Parrish says. “We are hiring a lot of actresses to play a lot of great roles for women, which the theater as a whole needs more of. These are strong, strong roles, including Dorothy,” who is the lead in “Journey to Oz.”

The festival is a community affair. In addition to Mr. Parrish and Mr. Cacioppo, other festival directors include Florida Rep actor Greg Longenhagen, Florida Gulf Coast University drama professor Barry Cavin and Theatre Conspiracy Artistic Director Bill Taylor. Actors include not only members of the Florida Rep ensemble but interns, as well as two FGCU professors, two FGCU theater students and a student from North Fort Myers High School.

New York producers are no longer taking a chance on new works, so it’s up to the regional theaters to nurture new plays, he says.

“We’re very excited to be starting relationships with five playwrights, and excited about the future of this festival,” Mr. Parrish says “This season is small, compared to what it could be. We’re putting our toes in the water of new play development.”

As for the name, PlayLab, “we wanted to give you a sense that it’s a working workshop, a laboratory for playwrights and directors, for the playwrights to see what works and what doesn’t.”

“I want people to feel like this is an experiment, that you’re a part of something new in this laboratory environment,” he says, “People sitting around tables, building things, tinkering with things, trying out new things. We want to suggest that plays are something you create, test out and tinker with in different ways.” ■



CACIOPPO



PARRISH



## in the know

### The first annual PlayLab new play festival

- >> **Who:** Florida Repertory Theatre
- >> **When:** May 1-4
- >> **Where:** The historic Arcade Theatre and ArtStage Studio Theatre, downtown Fort Myers
- >> **Cost:** \$10 per show or \$35 for an all-access pass
- >> **Info:** 332-4488 or www.floridarep.org

#### >> “The Exceptionals”

*By Bob Clyman*  
*Directed by Barry Cavin*  
 Set in the near future, “The Exceptionals” is a smart and compelling exploration of parenthood in a new millennium that asks where you draw the line between eugenics and the desire to give your child the best possible start. Gwen and Allie are both mothers of 5-year-old boys who were conceived through a prestigious donor insemination program that specializes in creating exceptionally smart children. Today, these mothers are being offered a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to allow their sons to realize their full potential. But no choice is without sacrifice. The women must decide how far they are willing to go in order to ensure their children grow up to be truly exceptional.

**ArtStage Studio Theatre**  
 8 p.m. Friday, May 2  
 2 p.m. Sunday, May 4

#### >> “Journey to Oz”

*By Christopher Parks*  
*Directed by Jason Parrish*  
 Florida Repertory Theatre commissioned “Journey to Oz” for its Children’s Theatre Series. Audience members travel with Dorothy and Toto down the Yellow Brick Road in Mr. Parks’ highly interactive adaptation of some of L. Frank Baum’s classic stories.

**ArtStage Studio Theatre**  
 8 p.m. Thursday, May 1  
 2 p.m. Saturday, May 3

#### >> “Mr. Perfect”

*By William Missouri Downs*  
*Directed by Bill Taylor*  
 “Mr. Perfect” is a romantic comedy about a quirky flight attendant who’s looking for love in all the wrong places ... and at all the wrong altitudes. In addition to the neurotic flight attendant, the cast of delightfully fresh characters includes a sensitive actor who reads romance novels on tape, a phony priest and a cougar who writes self-help books.

**ArtStage Studio Theatre**  
 2 p.m. Friday, May 2  
 8 p.m. Saturday, May 3

#### >> “Rainbow’s Return”

*By Stephen Mo Hanan*  
*Directed by Robert Cacioppo*  
 Set in 1984 in San Francisco, this insightful and delightful play illustrates the comic collision of opposing life styles: Enid Peck is a cynical, alcoholic divorcee whose relationship with her teenage daughter is rudely dysfunctional. Their house is “invaded” by a reunion of three aging flower children who lived there 10 years earlier. Can their countercultural values survive the onslaught of Regan-era materialism? Which side will transform the other? Is there a potential for healing that speaks to life in our own time?

**Arcade Theatre**  
 5 p.m. Sunday, May 4

#### >> “Split in Three”

*By Daryl Lisa Fazio*  
*Directed by Greg Longenhagen*  
 “Split in Three” is an intimate story of sisterhood that unfolds against the backdrop of the segregated South. It’s 1969 in the Mississippi Delta, and the Supreme Court has put its foot down for one last Mississippi county: Segregation must dissolve. Poor white sisters Nola and Nell, one grounded by cynicism and the other by faith, live day-to-day. But when they discover a sister they never had, the color of their world changes before their eyes. In a place where segregation begets isolation, difference turns out to be a saving grace.

**Arcade Theatre**  
 5 p.m. Saturday, May 3

## Zowie! It's Free Comic Book Day

The 13th annual Free Comic Book Day takes place Saturday, May 3, at comic book specialty shops around the world, including one in Naples and two in Fort Myers.

Merchants will give away comics and also host events such as costume contests, drawings by guest artists, creator signings, raffles, door prizes and photos with costumed characters. Every comic shop celebrates FCBD in its own way.

This year's free comics include 60 titles appropriate for readers of all ages, among them: "Teen Titans Go!," "Archie," "The Simpsons," "Hello Kitty," "Hellboy," "Guardians of the Galaxy,"

"Grimm Fairy Tales" and "Transformers." Descriptions of all the titles and previews are at [www.freecomicbookday.com/comics](http://www.freecomicbookday.com/comics).

FCBD was established to promote the reading of comics and is one of the reasons behind the comic industry's recent resurgence. Participating shops in Southwest Florida are:

**Bigkatts the Book Trader**, 1029 Airport-Pulling Road, Naples; 643-1020

**Comics Cards and Stuff**, 3563 Fowler St., Fort Myers; 939-0878

**Cool Comics and Games**, 231 Del Prado Blvd. S., Cape Coral; 573-7468 ■



**Exilis Wins Best Skin Tightening Treatment At The MyFaceMyBody Awards**

*As a way to celebrate "Exilis Wins best Skin" we are offering a*

**FREE TREATMENT WITH EACH PACKAGE!**

Introducing  
**EXILIS**

- Lift Buttocks • Smooth & Tighten Skin
- Banish Cellulite • Melt Fat Cells
- Enhances Post Lipo Surgeries

Call Now For Your Free Consultation.

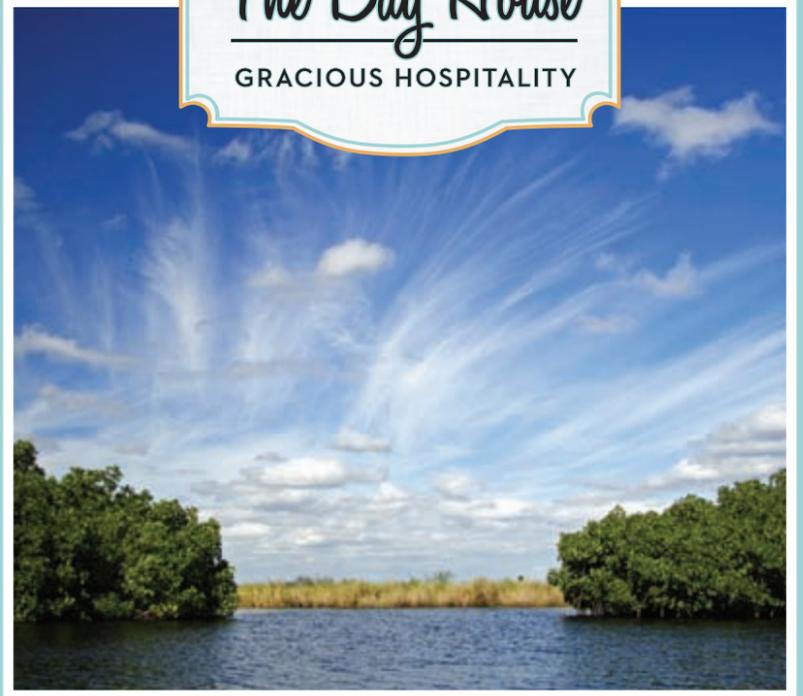
*Trim and Tone Spa*

*Where Technology Meets Beauty.*

239.596.5522 • [www.TrimandToneSpa.com](http://www.TrimandToneSpa.com)  
1201 Piper Blvd., Suite 20, Naples, FL 34110

The Bay House

GRACIOUS HOSPITALITY



JOIN US FOR LUNCH ON THE BEAUTIFUL COCOHATCHEE RIVER!

LUNCH DAILY 11-2

DINNER DAILY AT 5PM, BRUNCH SUNDAY 10:30-2

HAPPY HOUR 4-6PM

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT NIGHTLY

~ THE CLAW BAR at TIERNEY'S TAVERN ~  
OPEN ALL DAY

THE BAY HOUSE & THE CLAW BAR AT TIERNEY'S TAVERN  
799 WALKERBILT RD., NAPLES  
OFF US 41, 1/4 MILE NORTH OF IMMOKALEE RD.

(239) 591-3837 • [WWW.BAYHOUSE NAPLES.COM](http://WWW.BAYHOUSE NAPLES.COM)



## NEW NAPLES SHOWROOM OPENING MONDAY, MAY 5



HunterDouglas  
Gallery

**at home**  
BLINDS & DECOR, INC.

Alustra  
COLLECTION

SWFL's Most Complete Window Fashion Showroom

Blinds | Shades | Sheers | Plantation Shutters | Draperies | Top Treatments | Wallpaper | Bedding | Decorator Services

7740 Preserve Lane Suite #11, Naples, FL. 34119 | 239-631-2528 | [www.athomeblinds.com](http://www.athomeblinds.com)

Next door to Zookies Sport Pub • email [athomeblinds2@gmail.com](mailto:athomeblinds2@gmail.com)

## WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## Theater

■ **Moon Over Buffalo** – By The Naples Players through May 17 in Blackburn Hall at the Sugden Community Theatre. 701 Fifth Ave. S. 263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org).

■ **Always a Bridesmaid** – Select dates through May 10 by The Island Players at the Marco Island Historical Museum. 394-0080 or email [info@theateronmarco.com](mailto:info@theateronmarco.com).

■ **Heart Song** – Through May 11 at Florida Repertory Theatre, Fort Myers. 332-4488 or [www.floridarep.org](http://www.floridarep.org). See review on page C8.

■ **Forever Plaid** – Through May 11 by TheatreZone in the G&L Theatre at Community School of Naples. (888) 966-3352 or [www.theatrezone-florida.com](http://www.theatrezone-florida.com).

■ **The Seagull** – A reading of Anton Chekhov's classic by The Naples Players' ETC ... Readers' Theatre on May 4 at the Sugden Community Theatre. 263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org).

■ **Motherhood Out Loud** – May 9-18 by Let's Put On A Show Productions at the Golden Gate Community Center. 398-9192 or [www.letsputonashowproductions.com](http://www.letsputonashowproductions.com).

■ **Julius Caesar** – Presented by The Marco Players in partnership with The Marco Island Academy May 9-10 and 16-17 at The Marco Players Theater in Marco Town Center. 642-7270 or [www.marcoplayers.com](http://www.marcoplayers.com).

■ **Dixie Swim Club** – Through May 11 at the Off Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 2789-4422 or [www.broadwaypalm.com](http://www.broadwaypalm.com).

■ **The Music Man** – Through May 24 at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or [www.broadwaypalm.com](http://www.broadwaypalm.com).

## Thursday, May 1

■ **Matinee Movie** – Naples Regional Library presents a free screening of "Animal Crackers" (USA, 1930) at 2 p.m. Registration required. 650 Central Ave. 262-4130 or [www.collierlibrary.org](http://www.collierlibrary.org).

■ **Dogs in the Garden** – Naples Botanical Gardens opens its gates to dogs and their owners from 3-5 p.m. Free for Garden members and their canine companions, \$12.95 and \$7.95 for non-members and their four-legged friends. 643-7275 or [www.naplesgarden.org](http://www.naplesgarden.org).

■ **Pho-Tastic Thursday** – The Good Life of Naples hosts a cooking class in Vietnamese pho led by Chef Kristina San Filippo from 6-8 p.m. \$60. 514-4663 or [www.goodlifenas.com](http://www.goodlifenas.com).

■ **Paint, Pizza & Wine** – The Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs hosts an evening of paint, pizza, wine and friends with painter Patty Kane from 6-8 p.m. Guests create their own piece of artwork to take home. \$45 includes art supplies, aprons, wine and pizza. 26100 Old 41 Road. 495-8989 or [www.artcenterbonita.org](http://www.artcenterbonita.org).

■ **Just for Laughs** – Jay Phillips takes the stage at Off The Hook Comedy Club on Marco Island tonight through May 4. 389-6901 or [www.offthehookcomedyclub.com](http://www.offthehookcomedyclub.com).

■ **Sweat the Small Stuff** – It's trivia night at the Naples English Pub starting at 7 p.m. 5047 Tamiami Trail E. 775-3727 or [www.thenaplesenglishpub.com](http://www.thenaplesenglishpub.com).



COURTESY PHOTO

ArtsNaples World Festival presents **Quartetto Gelato at 8 p.m. May 5 at the Sugden Community Theatre. With virtuosity, passion and humor, the ensemble presents tangos, gypsy music, classical selections, instrumental masterworks and vocal arias for an unforgettable evening of entertainment. (888) 613-8488 or www.ArtsNaples.org.**

■ **Live Tunes** – Rebecca Richardson and The Dan Heck Trio perform from 7-10 p.m. at Campiello. 1177 Third St. S. 435-1166.

## Friday, May 2

■ **Library Matinee** – South Regional Library presents a free screening of "Les Choristes" (France, 2004) at 2 p.m. Registration required. 8065 Lely Cultural Parkway. 252-7542 or [www.collierlibrary.org](http://www.collierlibrary.org).

■ **Exhibit Opening** – The Naples Art Association hosts an opening reception for "The Sweet Life: Photography of Giovanni Lunardi" from 5:30-7:30 p.m. at The von Liebig Art Center. 262-6517. See story on page C3.

■ **Art for Tots** – Gallery on Fifth in Mercato hosts an evening designed for the youngest of art connoisseurs, with instruction and a demonstration by artist Vyacheslav Khabirov from 6-8 p.m. Free. 220-7503 or [galleryonfifth@artorg.net](mailto:galleryonfifth@artorg.net).

■ **Piano Tunes** – Larry Moss performs from 6-9 p.m. tonight and May 3 in the piano lounge at Capers. 2640 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 431-7438.

■ **Rock 'n' Roll** – Stan's Idle Hour in beautiful downtown Goodland hosts its end-of-season bash with music by Cecilia Lauren and The Ocoee River Band from 6-10 p.m. 394-3041 or [www.stansidlehour.net](http://www.stansidlehour.net).

■ **Music for Food** – Audio Adrenaline, Kutless, Finding Favour and Shine Bright Baby perform a free concert from 7-10 p.m. in the band shell at Cambier Park. Bring a donation of five non-perishable food items to benefit St. Matthew's House. 200-5688.

■ **Laugh It Off** – Tim Pulnik takes the stage at Old Naples Comedy Club tonight and May 3. 1100 Sixth Ave. S. \$15. 455-2844 or [www.oldnaplescomedyclub.com](http://www.oldnaplescomedyclub.com).

■ **Live Tunes** – The Wholetones take the stage starting at 9:30 p.m. at South Street City Oven & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or [www.southstreetnaples.com](http://www.southstreetnaples.com).

## Saturday, May 3

■ **Stand Up and Paddle** – Noodles Italian Café & Sushi Bar hosts the fifth annual Stand Up Paddleboard Luau Races beginning at 8 a.m. at Bayfront. \$25 registration to benefit Special Olympics of Collier County. 370-6577 or [www.noodlescafe.com](http://www.noodlescafe.com).

■ **For the Birds** – The Naples Zoo celebrates International Migratory Bird Day from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. with educational programs from various experts. And because it's the first Saturday of the month, Collier County residents enjoy free admission. 262-5409 or [www.napleszoo.com](http://www.napleszoo.com).

■ **It's Your Move** – Players of all levels are invited to play chess with the Naples Chess Club from 9 a.m. to noon in the clubhouse at Moorings Park off Goodlette-Frank Road. 389-2525 or [wk@kellerpublishing.com](mailto:wk@kellerpublishing.com).

■ **Community Day** – Artis—Naples celebrates Community Day with free admission from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Enjoy family activities and a performance by the Naples Philharmonic Orchestra. 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org).

■ **Savor the Flavor** – Community School of Naples hosts "Savor the Flavor" from 5:30-10 p.m. with samples from area restaurants, a silent auction, raffle and music. \$100 per person. [www.communityschoolnaples.org](http://www.communityschoolnaples.org).

■ **Rock On** – Swing and sway to the sounds of a Rat Pack tribute band from 5:30-9 p.m. as part of the Rockin' on the Bay series at Bayfront. Free. Also coming up: Bruce Springsteen (June 7). 331-7371 or [www.rockinonthebay.com](http://www.rockinonthebay.com).

■ **Sunset Pilates** – Celebrate National Pilates Day with a sunset practice on Vanderbilt Beach at 7 p.m. led by Amy Lademann of Beyond Motion. Bring a yoga mat or a towel and bottle of water. Free. 254-9300 or [www.go2beyondmotion.com](http://www.go2beyondmotion.com).

■ **Smooth Jazz** – The Jerry Stawski Trio performs from 8-11 p.m. at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. 2600 Tiburon Drive. 593-2000.

## Sunday, May 4

■ **A World of Food** – Mercato hosts the third annual International Food Festival from noon to 4 p.m. [www.mercatoshops.com](http://www.mercatoshops.com).

## Monday, May 5

■ **Napa in Naples** – Decanted Wines hosts an evening of Napa Valley wines from 5-7 p.m. \$15 with advance RSVP, \$20 at the door. 434-1814 or [info@decantedwines.com](mailto:info@decantedwines.com).

■ **Jazz Jam** – Join Jebry and friends when they get together for a jazz jam from 6-9 p.m. at Fred's Food, Fun & Spirits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928.

■ **Play Your Cards Right** – The Naples English Pub hosts bingo starting at 7 p.m. 5047 Tamiami Trail E. 775-3727 or [www.thenaplesenglishpub.com](http://www.thenaplesenglishpub.com).

■ **Quartetto Gelato** – The Quartetto Gelato perform at 8 p.m. at the Sugden Community Theatre as part of the ArtsNaples World Festival. \$35-\$45. (888) 613-8488 or [www.artsnaples.org](http://www.artsnaples.org).

## Tuesday, May 6

■ **Living Beaches** – The Marco Island Historical Society presents "Marco Island's Living Beaches" by Debbie and Marty Roddy at 7 p.m. Free for MIHS members, \$5 for others. 180 S. Heathwood Drive, Marco Island. 389-6447 or [www.themihs.com](http://www.themihs.com).

■ **More Bingo** – The Greater Marco Family YMCA hosts bingo for grown-ups beginning at 12:15 p.m. Complimentary coffee, tea and snacks. \$14 for a small packet, \$22 for large. 394-9622.

■ **Library Lecture** – Headquarters Library presents Steven Valdespino with a lecture about Mt. Rainier National Park starting at 2 p.m. Free. Registration required. 2385 Orange Blossom Drive. 593-0334 or [www.collierlibrary.org](http://www.collierlibrary.org).

■ **Palette to Palate** – Stroll the galleries and restaurants of Crayton Cove as part of CityFest starting with a welcome reception at 5:30 p.m. at the Cove Inn. [www.naplescraytoncove.com](http://www.naplescraytoncove.com).

■ **Jazz it Up!** – The Stu Shelton Trio performs from 7-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen in Bayfront Place. 261-2578.

## Wednesday, May 7

■ **Art & Nature** – Shangri La Springs opens to the public for "Art & Nature" from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Plein air painters will set up their easels throughout the property. \$10. 27750 Old 41, Bonita Springs. 949-0749 or [www.shangrilasprings.com](http://www.shangrilasprings.com).

■ **History Play** – Naples Regional Library presents Janina Birtolo in the one-woman play "Conversations with History: How Sharp the Serpent's Tooth" at 2 p.m. Free. Registration required. 650 Central Ave. 262-4130 or [www.collierlibrary.org](http://www.collierlibrary.org).

■ **Wine Tasting** – Naples Wine Collection hosts a tasting with a choice of two flights, each containing four samplings, from 5-7 p.m. \$15 and \$25. 2367 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 513-0095.

■ **It Takes Two** – Pablo Repun Tango hosts a beginner's class from 8-9 p.m. \$15 per person. 1673 Pine Ridge Road. 738-4184 or [www.pablorepuntango.com](http://www.pablorepuntango.com).



TheatreZone closes its ninth season with "Forever Plaid," the story of "America's original boy band," through May 11 at the G&L Theatre at Community School of Naples. See story on page C13.

## Coming up

■ **Book Talk** – Headquarters Library hosts a discussion of "The Signature of All Things" by Elizabeth Gilbert at 2 p.m. May 8. Free. Registration required. 2385 Orange Blossom Drive. 593-0334 or [www.collierlibrary.org](http://www.collierlibrary.org).

■ **Let Mama Wine** – Decanted Wines hosts a wine tasting in celebration of mothers from 5-7 p.m. May 8. \$15 with advance RSVP, \$10 at the door. 434-1814 or [info@decantedwines.com](mailto:info@decantedwines.com).

— Submit calendar listings and high-resolution photos to [events@floridaweekly.com](mailto:events@floridaweekly.com). Email text, jpegs or Word documents are accepted. No pdfs or photos of fliers. The deadline for calendar submissions is noon Sunday.



PEGGY FARREN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Turiel Award finalist and Naples High School senior Sean Gorman, center, performs with other Naples Music Club student scholarship winners Elizabeth Berg, Jeremy Brachle, Luciano Marsalli and Laura Mattson at the club's student recital on April 26 at First United Methodist Church. See more recital photos on page C24.



Misty Drake, left, and Noelle Torres at the Naples Music Club's annual student scholarship recital. Ms. Drake is a finalist for the club's Turiel Award.

## AWARD

From page 1

Estero. Applicants must play or sing two pieces from different musical time periods before a panel of judges from throughout Florida. The high-school seniors from among each year's winners advance to the final round of competition for the Turiel Award, NMC's highest honor.

From among this year's 71 scholarship winners, four are seniors: violinist Misty Drake, trumpeter Sean Gorman, flautist Allison Krast and soprano Toni-Ann Singh. They will perform on Friday evening along with the Seacrest School Choral Group. A panel of five judges will evaluate the four finalists for the Turiel Award based on their applications and essays, interviews and performances. The winner will be announced at the concert.

The Turiel Award was established in 1996 by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Turiel in memory of their son Daniel, who was a founding member of the Naples Philharmonic Orchestra, principal clarinetist of the Southwest Florida Symphony and Naples Concert Band and founder, president and artistic director of the Gulf Coast Opera Company over the course of his career.

The 2014 award winner will have some pretty big acts to follow.

"We have several incredible past recipients," says Myra Williams, Naples Music Club president. "Our first Turiel Award winner, Oliver deClercq, turned down an opportunity to attend Julliard when he was offered a position with Vancouver Symphony," she says, adding Mr. deClercq is now the principal French horn player for the Vancouver Symphony.

Other Turiel alumni include: Alden Gatt, pianist and graduate of the Eastman School of Music (2006); Lely High



Toni-Ann Singh at the Naples Music Club's annual student scholarship recital. A senior at Community School of Naples, Ms. Singh is a finalist for the club's Turiel Award, its highest honor.

School Band Director Lederian Townsend (2007); Nathaniel Cornell, a violin performance major at Oberlin Conservatory of Music (2012); and Joseph Peliska, who studies classical guitar at Pepperdine University under the renowned Christopher Parkening (2013). ■

## THIRD ANNUAL



SUNDAY, MAY 4 | NOON - 4 P.M.

Take a culinary journey around the world as Mercato's restaurants serve up delicious samplings.

**FREE ADMISSION**

Live music by *Devon Meyers* and Brit Rock tribute band *Sudden Recall*.

**TASTY FARE - MOST ITEMS \$1-\$5**

AZN Azian Cuizine | Grace & Shelly's Cupcakes | MASA McCormick & Schmick's | Naples Flatbread | The Pub Rusty Bucket | Second Cup | Sur La Table

Outdoor bar and wine samplings from Bonterra Organic Vineyards.

**KID ZONE**

Face Painting | Bounce House | Stilt Walker Balloon Artist | Lawn Games | Chalk Walk Snow Cones from GiGi's Children's Boutique

Donate a non-perishable food item at the gate to St. Matthew's House and receive a Mercato stainless steel traveler mug.\*



**Official PACE**

**Love That Dress! Collection Dropoff!** Donate a dress at the event to PACE Center for Girls, Inc. and receive an event passport. Visit various locations at Mercato to collect passport stamps (no purchase necessary) for your chance to win a **\$500 Mercato Experience Package\*\*!**



BENEFITING



MERCATO

Located just north of Vanderbilt Beach Road on U.S. 41  
239.254.1080 • MercatoShops.com



Please no outside coolers or food. \*While supplies last. \*\*Experience Package includes a \$250 gift card to Mercato store of winner's choice, \$100 gift card to the restaurant of winner's choice, \$50 comp card to Rusty Bucket and \$100 gift card to Silverspot Cinema. Dress donation to PACE required to receive passport. No purchase necessary to participate. Completed passports may be turned into the PACE booth by 4pm on May 4 or at Yoga Loft from 10am-9pm by Thursday, May 8. Winner will be selected on May 9, 2014.

## ARTS COMMENTARY

## Some missteps in flamenco play 'Heart Song'

nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com



It's a well-known axiom among dance instructors that people who come to their studios are often looking for something more than lessons in dancing.

Maybe they've gone through a break-up or a divorce. Maybe they've hit a milestone birthday or are at some transitional phase in their life. Or perhaps they just feel an indefinable lack of *something* and crave a change.

In "Heart Song" at Florida Repertory Theatre, Rochelle (Carrie Lund) is grieving the loss of her mother. Out of work, out of shape and without a support system, she's nearing the one-year anniversary of the death. Following the Jewish tradition, she will unveil her mother's headstone on that day.

Recognizing Rochelle's stress and need for something greater in her life, her massage therapist, Tina (Jo Yang), insists she come with her to a flamenco class for non-professional dancers. With great reluctance, Rochelle does. But she's overwhelmed with the sheer passion of the dancers. She clutches her pocketbook close to her body, afraid to let loose. Eventually, she runs out of the dance studio.

While Rochelle waits at the bus stop, another student from the class, Daloris (Patricia Idlette), comes along and the two start talking. Daloris tells Rochelle how dancing flamenco has put her in touch with "the rapture of being alive" after her fight with breast cancer. In response, Rochelle tells Daloris her own pessimistic view of the world. Ms. Lund could be darker here, more biting in her delivery.

Playwright Stephen Sachs has penned some funny lines. (My favorite: "Don't knock global warming. The Jews love global warming. It means we don't have to go to Florida.") The play also has some interesting scenes, but too often it feels like an Afterschool Special about Important Issues. This is only the second time "Heart Song" has been produced, and the play still needs major reworking and rewriting. Although the playwright's heart is in the right place, the work as it stands now is very flimsy.

Robert Cacioppo's direction has helped, and the actresses do the best they can with the dialogue and scenes



Carrie Lund, center, with Jo Yang, Carolina Esparza and Patricia Idlette

they're given. But I couldn't help wishing for more depth, for more fully developed characters.

Mr. Sachs has put a lot of weight on this play. It's not only about mother-daughter relationships, but about grieving, the Holocaust, the interment of Japanese-Americans during World War II, religion and questioning the validity of religious traditions. And that, perhaps, is part of the problem with this play: It's about all of those subjects — and also about the history of flamenco — not about the women themselves.

As flamenco instructor Katarina de la Fuente, Florida Rep favorite Michelle Damato brings plenty of spark to her role, but at times I found her thick accent difficult to decipher. Mr. Sachs has given her several long passages to recite about the history and character of flamenco; these are obviously facts a teacher would want to impart to her dancers, but their delivery comes across more like lectures to the audience: OK, now I'm going to tell you everything about flamenco.

Ms. Idlette and Ms. Yang, two consummate professionals, do the best they can with the dialogue they're given. Ms. Idlette, especially, has to rise above her lines; at one point, Mr. Sachs

even has her sit and sing a gospel song.

This is one of the more racially diverse plays I've seen on the Florida Rep stage, with characters who are African-American, Japanese and Latina. That's great — and reflective of real life, at least in big metropolitan cities ("Heart Song" takes place in New York). But I wish the women weren't given such stereotypical back stories — or that they seemed more like genuine people with those histories, rather than Official Representatives of Their Ethnic Group.

At times, it all seems too preachy and pat.

I give the play major points for having women of varying ages and body types — something that is all too rare in the theater.

Ms. Idlette, Ms. Yang and Ms. Lund have a promising scene together in Rochelle's kitchen, cooking, drinking wine and smoking weed and laughing. At moments, it starts to take off. But it's almost as if the playwright doesn't know how women really talk together when men aren't around. And the argument that breaks out between Rochelle and Tina about who had it worse during World War II — the Jews or Japanese-Americans — just seems ridiculous and unnecessary.

But the dance scenes — oh, the dance scenes!

These women dance, with equal intention but various levels of ability. (Ms. Lund has an unforgettable scene that displays her great knack for physical comedy.)

Carolina Esparza, a professional flamenco performer/choreographer/instructor, is one of the classmates, and every time she dances, it's magical. Her moves are graceful, passionate yet controlled. She has many solos throughout the play, sometimes as the bridge between scenes, and every time she appears, she leaves you wishing for more.

Watching Ms. Esparza dance, we immediately understand the appeal of flamenco. She moves with fire and beauty, and her opening night performance inspired more than one woman in the audience to declare a desire to sign up for flamenco lessons.

(Kudos to Mr. Esparza for her choreography, too, and to co-choreographer Cindy-Lee Overton.)

The pacing of the play is off. The preachy parts seem to drag, while the scenes of the women interacting — especially the one in Rochelle's home — seem rushed.

Mr. Sachs has said that "Heart Song" was inspired by loss in his own family, burying both parents and a sibling and grappling with his own sense of mortality. I wish more of that had been in the play — Rochelle's gaping loss, her loneliness, her sense of now being alone in the world.

But there are things "Heart Song" gets right, including the way art touches us at deep levels and allows us to express ourselves, and the immense importance of simply showing up and being there when someone is grieving.

"Heart Song" tries to do too much and doesn't do enough. It needs more depth, more layers.

Make the women realistic three-dimensional characters we can truly care about, not just mouthpieces for history.

In other words, make the play as deep and passionate, as mournful and as joyous, as flamenco itself. ■

in the know

'Heart Song'

>> **When:** Through May 11

>> **Where:** Florida Repertory Theatre, Fort Myers

>> **Cost:** \$40, \$45

>> **Info:** 332-4488; www.floridarep.org

# 20 Minutes a Week—Always in Shape!

One-On-One—Always. Medically Approved.

Personal & Private Training • Very Effective • All Ages

Call Today to schedule your FREE starter session!

2 LOCATIONS: North Naples: 431-7143 • Downtown Naples: 659-1033



Naples  
**CONCEPT 10 10**<sup>®</sup>  
the future of exercise

To find out more info visit us at [www.naples.concept1010.com](http://www.naples.concept1010.com)



# PUZZLE ANSWERS



7	2	3	1	8	6	5	9	4
1	4	9	5	3	2	8	6	7
8	5	6	7	4	9	3	1	2
3	9	1	2	6	7	4	8	5
5	7	8	4	1	3	6	2	9
4	6	2	8	9	5	1	7	3
9	8	4	3	7	1	2	5	6
2	1	7	6	5	4	9	3	8
6	3	5	9	2	8	7	4	1

**FISH**  
RESTAURANT  
seafood • steak • sushi

*Waterfront Dining at its Best*

*In Venetian Village*  
**4360 Gulf Shore Boulevard North**  
**Naples, Florida 34103**  
**239-263-FISH (3474)**  
**fishseafoodrestaurant.com**

SUN-THU 11:30AM to 10PM  
FRI-SAT 11AM to 11PM

**FIRST SEATING**  
3-COURSE DINNER  
4PM TO 6PM **\$21.95**

---

**LUNCH SPECIAL**  
1 PLATE/2 COURSES  
11:30AM TO 3PM **\$12.95**

---

**HALF PRICE SUSHI 3PM TO 6PM**  
At Sushi Bar, Community Table & Bar Only.



**THE MOST INCLUSIVE LUXURY CRUISE EXPERIENCE™**

- 2-for-1 Fares • FREE Unlimited Shore Excursions • FREE Pre-Paid Gratuities and More
- FREE Unlimited Beverages including Fine Wines and Spirits

**Includes ROUND TRIP Naples Transfers\***

**EXOTIC EXPLORATIONS**  
7 NIGHTS • NOV 6, 2014  
from **\$3,149\***  
Miami, Cozumel, Roatán, Belize City, Key West, Miami  
**PLUS \$300 SHIPBOARD CREDIT\***

**CARIBBEAN COLONIES**  
10 NIGHTS • NOV 13, 2014  
from **\$4,149\***  
Miami, Nassau, San Juan, Gustavia, St. John's, Castries, Philipsburg, Miami  
**PLUS \$400 SHIPBOARD CREDIT\***

**MAYAN JEWELS**  
10 NIGHTS • DEC 17, 2014  
from **\$5,999\***  
Miami, Costa Maya, Santo Tomás De Castilla, Roatán, Belize City, Cozumel, Key West, Miami  
**PLUS \$100 SHIPBOARD CREDIT\***

**SALSA, SAND & SERENITY**  
24 NIGHTS • NOV 23, 2014  
from **\$10,499\***  
Miami, Gustavia, Castries, St. George's, Port of Spain, Macapa, Santarém, Boca Da Valeria, Manaus, Parintins, Alter do Chão, Macapa, Devil's Island, Bridgetown, St. John's, San Juan, Miami  
**PLUS \$200 SHIPBOARD CREDIT\***

**TOAST TO THE HOLIDAYS**  
11 NIGHTS • DEC 27, 2014  
from **\$6,199\***  
Miami, Grand Turk, San Juan, Philipsburg, Gustavia, Tortola, Cayo Levantado, Nassau, Miami  
**PLUS \$800 SHIPBOARD CREDIT\***

\*Fares are per person, based on double occupancy and reflect the 2 for 1 pricing. Government fees and taxes are included. Shipboard credit applies per suite based on double occupancy. Round trip Naples transfers based on group departure at select time/location. Subject to change and availability. Restrictions apply. Please contact us for details. Ships' Registry: Bahamas

**(239) 261-1177**  
**(800) 523-3716**

[www.preferrednaples.com](http://www.preferrednaples.com)

SunTrust Building at Pelican Bay  
801 Laurel Oak Drive • Suite 300

CELEBRATING  
**30**  
YEARS  
1984-2014

**PREFERRED TRAVEL**  
OF NAPLES INC.

SIGNATURE TRAVEL NETWORK

Wilma Boyd - CEO

**BEST DEALS OF THE YEAR!**

**19th Annual SUPER RV SAVER SHOW**

**MAY 2 • 3 • 4**

**Friday, Saturday & Sunday • 10AM-5PM**

**10 DEALERS**  
**HUNDREDS OF NEW, USED & LEFTOVER RVs**

- **MOTORHOMES**
- **TRAVEL TRAILERS**
- **FIFTH WHEELS**
- **TOY HAULERS**
- **FOLDING CAMPERS**
- **PARK MODELS**
- **VAN CAMPERS**
- **TRUCK CAMPERS**

LEE COUNTY SPORTS COMPLEX  
SOUTH FORT MYERS  
Six Mile Cypress Pkwy. & Daniels Pkwy.  
from I-75 take Exit 131, turn west

SPONSORED BY:  
FLORIDA RV TRADE ASSOC.  
REGION ONE  
[www.FRVTA.org/rv-shows](http://www.FRVTA.org/rv-shows)

**Free Admission • Free Parking**

**BROADWAY PALM PRESENTS**

**Now – May 24**

Meredith Willson's *The Music Man* follows fast-talking traveling salesman Harold Hill as he cons the people of River City, Iowa into buying instruments and uniforms for a band he vows to organize; this is despite the fact that he doesn't know a trombone from a treble clef. His plans to skip town with the cash are foiled when he falls for Marian the librarian. You'll hear *Seventy-six Trombones*, *Goodnight Ladies*, *Shipooopi* and more! \$35 - \$58

**Now – May 11**

**IN THE OFF BROADWAY PALM**

Five Southern women, all on the same college swim team, meet each year at a beach cottage in North Carolina to catch up, laugh and rekindle their friendship. This hilarious and touching comedy focuses on four of those weekends over 33 year period and the enduring loyalty among these five unforgettable women and their friendship that will last forever. \$28 - \$49

**Freckleface Strawberry** broadway palm children's theatre  
May 2 – 23

**The Musical**

Freckleface Strawberry was just like every other girl except she had bright red hair and something worse...FRECKLES! Based on the beloved New York Times best-selling book by Julianne Moore. \$18

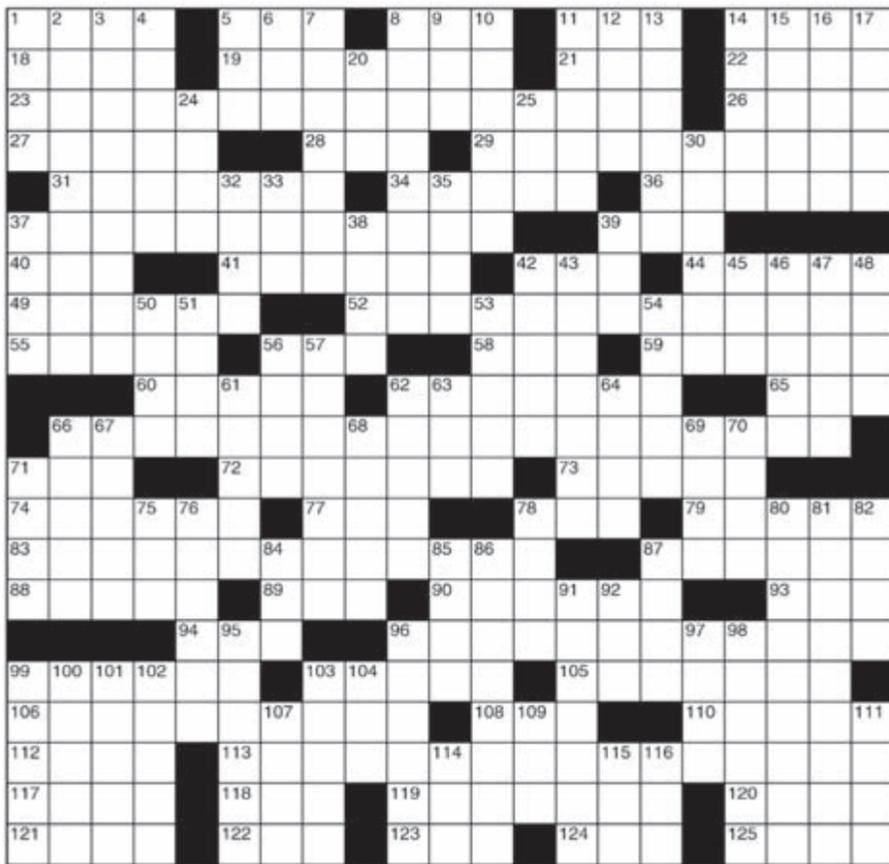
JOIN US SATURDAY EVENINGS FOR OUR NEW, UPSCALE DINNER THEATRE EXPERIENCE

Southwest Florida's Premier Dinner Theatre

1380 Colonial Boulevard, Fort Myers • 239-278-4422 • [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com)

# PUZZLES

## SWITCH BOXES



- ACROSS**
- 1 Locale of the Taj Mahal
  - 5 Luggage bit
  - 8 Vietnam War's — offensive
  - 11 Crunched muscles
  - 14 Urge (on)
  - 18 Let out the secret
  - 19 Turn loose
  - 21 Knock on the noggin
  - 22 Walking stick
  - 23 Cereal grain big enough to be seen?
  - 26 Boy on "The Andy Griffith Show"
  - 27 "You've got —!"
  - 28 Aunt or uncle: Abbr.
  - 29 Lunatics on the schedule?
  - 31 Consoling comment
  - 34 Buckets
  - 36 Ironing line
  - 37 Joy felt by a warmonger?
  - 39 Bashful
  - 40 Took in food
  - 41 Traffic snarls
  - 42 — -mo (replay speed)
  - 44 Corporate shuffle, for short
  - 49 Comfy warm
  - 52 Second attempt at a phone call?
  - 55 "Glee" guy in a wheelchair
  - 56 Start for history
  - 58 "What am — think?"
  - 59 Riddle
  - 60 Love, to Luigi
  - 62 Army greetings
  - 65 With 114-Down, army affirmative
  - 66 Rule-following corporation division?
  - 71 Apple computer line
  - 72 Goes over
  - 73 Choir stand
  - 74 Best possible conditions
  - 77 — Bo (exercise system)
  - 78 Lemon drink
  - 79 Bobby of "battle of the sexes" tennis
  - 83 Directives to slow down?
  - 87 Cover with new paint
  - 88 Auctions, e.g.
  - 89 Hosp. areas
  - 90 Evening party
  - 93 Ending for schnozz
  - 94 Ewe or sow
  - 96 Part of the week that triggers something?
  - 99 — party (teen bash)
  - 103 1983 Woody Allen title role
  - 105 Princess in Disney's "Enchanted"
  - 106 Pit where splinters are extracted?
  - 108 Move hastily
  - 110 "— Lucy"
  - 112 Penne — vodka
  - 113 Two things of concern to a math-loving nurse?
  - 117 Buckets
  - 118 Requiring no Rx
  - 119 Record one's exit
  - 120 — Fitness (magazine for guys)
  - 121 Hit 1990s PC game
  - 122 — degree
  - 123 Prior to, to Prior
  - 124 Top-secret U.S. org.
  - 125 One-named deco master
  - DOWN**
  - 1 "SOS" band
  - 2 Old Roman arena fighter
  - 3 Very special goody
  - 4 Have — (whoop it up)
  - 5 Invest in
  - 6 Shaker Lee
  - 7 "Hallelujah!"
  - 8 Exhaust tube
  - 9 PC key
  - 10 Doctoral dissertation
  - 11 PLO chief
  - 12 Mahmoud
  - 13 Lightning —
  - 13 Oration
  - 14 Tea biscuit
  - 15 — New Guinea
  - 16 Army outfits
  - 17 Actress Della
  - 20 Summer, in Toulouse
  - 24 "The Time Machine" people
  - 25 Totally
  - 30 Practice performance
  - 32 Actress Jurado
  - 33 Foreman foe
  - 35 Off. helper
  - 37 — Hari (spy)
  - 38 Entice
  - 39 Apply turf to
  - 42 Exercise for the 11-Across
  - 43 Dance outfit
  - 45 London-based label
  - 46 Delivery doc
  - 47 Encountered again
  - 48 Mardi —
  - 50 Old Thailand
  - 51 Office fill-in
  - 53 Irks
  - 54 Avian homes
  - 56 — fixe
  - 57 Power plant feature
  - 61 Fat substitute brand
  - 62 Noble horse
  - 63 Get a total
  - 64 Ohio county
  - 66 Filmmaker Frank
  - 67 Of base 8
  - 68 Zeroes in on
  - 69 Nothing but
  - 70 Actor Bana
  - 71 Livid crowds
  - 75 '50s prez
  - 76 Question after a separation
  - 78 Unrepaired
  - 80 One taking defeat
  - 81 Black-tie ball, e.g.
  - 82 Don't exit
  - 84 "— whiz!"
  - 85 Hollywood's Morales
  - 86 Dietary fiber
  - 87 Ump cousins
  - 91 Continued, as a big fire
  - 92 Yale student
  - 95 Talk about incessantly
  - 96 John of Monty Python
  - 97 Pull back (in)
  - 98 Light up, poetically
  - 99 Holy song
  - 100 Mix of metals
  - 101 Abandons, as a lover
  - 102 "Halt!," asea
  - 103 Nada
  - 104 USNA grad.
  - 107 Mongrel dog
  - 109 Roadhouse
  - 111 In — (really existing)
  - 114 See 65-Across
  - 115 Letters after lambdas
  - 116 "Give — go"

## HOROSCOPES

**TAURUS (April 20 to May 20)** Music and art dominate the week, giving the sensual Bovine a lot to appreciate. On the practical side, deal firmly, but fairly, with those who might try to undermine your work efforts.

**GEMINI (May 21 to June 20)** Good feelings continue to flow from your recent efforts to reconnect with family and friends. But be ready to defuse a dispute before it can disrupt all that peace and harmony.

**CANCER (June 21 to July 22)** A practical view of a romanticized situation could help to clarify some of its more confusing aspects before you make a decision that could be tough to undo later on.

**LEO (July 23 to August 22)** Pay more attention to what a recent spate of workplace criticism might say about your performance and not what you think it implies about you personally. Some flexibility might be called for.

**VIRGO (August 23 to September 22)** With new information, and new promises of support (not to mention growing self-confidence), this could be a good time to restart a project you couldn't quite handle before.

**LIBRA (September 23 to October 22)** Before you decide to close down a problem-loaded project and make a fresh start with someone else, try once more to reach a compromise with your balky partner. He or she might surprise you.

**SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21)** While you continue earning points for

your sharp negotiating skills, be alert for an attempt to undercut your efforts. You'll need to provide solid facts and figures to stay in the game.

**SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21)** A minor health problem might cause you to ease up on your usually busy schedule. But you'll soon be back in the saddle and ready to pick up the reins and charge ahead.

**CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19)** The adventurous Sea Goat might be eager to take on a new challenge. But before you do, you might want to take some time to check out previously overlooked factors.

**AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18)** A feeling of being overwhelmed by all that you have to do can be eased by setting priorities. Deal with the most urgent and time-sensitive situations first, and then work down the line.

**PISCES (February 19 to March 20)** Creating a calm, peaceful place for yourself in the middle of a roiling emotional whirlpool this week starts when you, and no one else, decide how to make decisions about your life.

**ARIES (March 21 to April 19)** This is a good week to look at healing bruised feelings and re-establishing weakened relationships. It's also a good week to start new projects and make new job-linked contacts.

**BORN THIS WEEK:** Your determination to stick with your principles wins the admiration of everyone who knows you. ■

By Linda Thistle

7				6		4
	9	5			8	7
	5	6	4			1
	9		2	6		5
		8			3	2
4			8		1	
		4		7		5
2	1		6		9	
	3				8	4

Sponsored By:



Puzzle Difficulty this week:



Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.

★ Moderate ★★ Challenging  
★★★ Expert

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C9

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C9



# SALON TEASE

2430 Vanderbilt Beach Road Suite 100  
NAPLES - LAS VEGAS - WORLDWIDE

Multiple Award-Winning & Published Team  
Specializing in Precision Haircutting, Dimensional Color, and Wedding Hair & Makeup on Location

GOLDWELL COLOR & ORIBE STYLING

239/596.2022

www.salonteasenaples.com

Photo by Christine Vertin Photography  
Hair & Makeup by Salon Tease

# LATEST FILMS

## The Railway Man

danHUDAK  
www.hudakonhollywood.com



★★  
Is it worth \$10? No

“The Railway Man” begins the way many romances end: The boy ventures far to surprise the girl with whom he’s completely smitten, and they embrace happily ever after. For Eric (Colin Firth) and Patti (Nicole Kidman), however, things soon get notably harder. This is not a love story; it’s a tale of torture and betrayal, duty and honor, loyalty and hate.

Based on Eric Lomax’s book and true story, it’s set in 1980 Great Britain. After their wedding, the railway-obsessed Eric experiences a flashback to when he was a prisoner of war in Thailand. Held by the Japanese and forced to build a railroad during World War II, Eric (as a young man played by Jeremy Irvine) is tortured when he’s discovered with a radio. In 1980, his former platoon mate (Stellan Skarsgard) informs Eric that his torturer, Takashi (Tanroh Ishida when younger, then nicely played by Hiroyuki Sanada when older), is still alive, and revenge should be imminent.

The premise is intriguing, but director Jonathan Teplitzky never finds the right balance between past and present, and the entire narrative suffers. Part of this is because we don’t buy the love story.

A timeline, or some suggestion of passage of time, would have helped. As is, it all happens too fast. What’s more, one must believe Patti would have noticed Eric’s PTSD breakdowns (and numerous little things, such as his being irresponsible with bills) prior to marrying him, but apparently

not. Thus we’re left to wonder why she loves him so much, and it’s hard to feel sorry for her when Eric tries to kill a debt collector with a box cutter.

Later, in another moment of frustration for the viewer, Eric says he’ll do anything for his wife but then continues refusing to confront the demons afflicting their marriage. Not that that’s easy, but it’s hard to like someone who doesn’t listen to himself.

These modern actions are intercut with younger Eric and his infancy mates as they strategize, get caught and suffer. It is here that Eric’s intelligence shines and we grow to like him. When he’s tortured, we feel for him (thankfully the torture isn’t bloody or graphic, but it is intense). Structurally, Mr. Teplitzky would have been better off giving us young Eric and the ordeal first, and then showing Eric as an old man still affected by the torment. Cutting between the two storylines requires



the actions in one timeline to complement the other, but far too often that effect is rendered moot by disparate events.

Mr. Firth’s accent is thick and his performance is inconsistent, and Ms. Kidman looks like she just doesn’t want to be there. That said, however, Eric’s decisions late in the film nicely highlight an often-overlooked element of victims and their abusers as the years pass. This isn’t enough to make “The Railway Man” worth running off to, but it does offer food for thought in a movie that doesn’t do very much very well. ■

in the know

>> A documentary of the meeting between the tormentor and the tortured — Takashi and Eric — called “Enemy, My Friend?” was released in 1995. Also that year, a television drama called “Prisoners in Time” starred John Hurt as Eric.

The Original Since 1991 **NOODLES**  
Italian Cafe & Sushi Bar  
Independently Owned & Operated

*Italian Dinner For Two*  
**\$29.95**

**INCLUDES BOTTLE OF HOUSE WINE**  
Choose From Noodles Original 24 Year Running Favorite Dishes:

- Noodles Original Famous Steak Marsala over Penna Pasta
- Chicken and Broccoli
- Uniquely Inspired N’awlins Pasta Bayou
- Homemade Spaghetti & Meatball
- Italian Sausage Onion Peppers
- Homemade Fettuccine Chicken Carbonara

Not valid with any other offers or discounts. Must present ad.

**LIVE ENTERTAINMENT**  
THURSDAY 6-9 IN OUR LOUNGE

1585 Pine Ridge Road, #5, Naples, FL 34109  
239-592-0050 • www.noodlescafe.com  
Hours: Lunch Mon-Sat 11-4 • Dinner Sun-Thurs 4-10 • Fri & Sat 4-11

V2+U

NAPLES’ BEST CHAMPAGNE HAPPY HOUR  
TAKEN TO A WHOLE NEW LEVEL

**THE BAR**  
FRIDAYS, 5PM-7PM

Enjoy energizing, live entertainment and

- \$5 Veuve Clicquot Yellow Label
- \$5 Select Appetizers
- \$5 Select Cocktails & Wine

- \$25 Veuve Clicquot La Grande Dame
- \$25 Premium Appetizers

239-594-6058  
waldorfastorianaples.com

WALDORF ASTORIA NAPLES

The Bar at Waldorf Astoria Naples • 475 Seagate Drive • Naples, Florida • 34103

**MIRAMARE**  
RISTORANTE On Venetian Bay  
WATERFRONT DINING AT ITS BEST...

GREAT VIEW GREAT DINING GREAT PEOPLE

**LUNCH SPECIAL**  
One Plate, 2-Course  
Every Day 11:30 AM-3:00 PM  
**\$12.95**

**FIRST SEATING**  
3-Course Dinner  
4 - 6 PM  
**\$22.14**

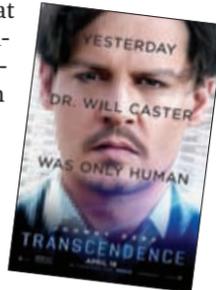
**LIVE MUSIC EVERY NIGHT**

4236 Gulfshore Blvd. N. • Naples, FL  
Tel. 239-430-6273  
Reservations Online [www.miramarenaples.com](http://www.miramarenaples.com)

# FILM CAPSULES

## Transcendence ★★1/2

(Johnny Depp, Rebecca Hall, Morgan Freeman) A terminally ill scientist uploads his brain into a computer and evolves at a dangerously alarming rate. The ending is given away in the beginning, and the second half is a bit too much sci-fi fantasy for its own good. Still, it gives you plenty to think about. Rated PG-13.



throughout. This is everything a solid action movie should be. Rated PG-13.

## Noah ★★

(Russell Crowe, Jennifer Connelly, Emma Watson) Noah (Mr. Crowe) faces grave moral dilemmas after God chooses him to build an ark to save animals when a forthcoming flood wipes out mankind. The visual effects are impressive, and Mr. Crowe gives the movie all he can. Too bad there's so much going on and so many gaps in logic that it doesn't hold together very well. Rated PG-13.

## Sabotage ★★★

(Arnold Schwarzenegger, Sam Worthington, Josh Holloway) A DEA task force led by Breacher (Mr. Schwarzenegger) is killed off one by one after the \$10 million they stole goes missing. The ending leaves a bit to be desired, but overall it's a good story with thrills that keep you invested. Rated R.

## The Lunchbox ★★★1/2

(Irrfan Khan, Nimrat Kaur, Nawazuddin Siddiqui) In Mumbai, a mistake in the lunchbox delivery service leads to an exchange of letters between a lonely widower (Mr. Khan) and a forlorn housewife (Mr. Kaur). It's from Bollywood, but it's not a musical as one might expect. Rather, it's the type of calm, thoughtful drama that's appropriately heartwarming and sweet, emboldened by a kind of simplicity not often found in modern movies. Rated PG. ■

## Rio 2 ★★

(Voices of Jesse Eisenberg, Anne Hathaway, Andy Garcia) Blue (Mr. Eisenberg), Jewel (Ms. Hathaway) their kids and friends venture into the Amazon to find other blue macaws. But instead, they find grave danger and Jewel's father. It's only mildly amusing overall, with forgettable songs, jokes that often miss and animation that's merely adequate. Rated G.

## Captain America: The Winter Soldier ★★★

(Chris Evans, Scarlett Johansson, Sebastian Stan) Conflict within S.H.I.E.L.D. and an assassin named "The Winter Soldier" (Mr. Stan) force Captain America (Mr. Evans) and Black Widow (Ms. Johansson) to work under the radar while saving the world. The action is exciting and the story has enough twists to maintain interest

**Club Sushi**  
Celebrating 20 Years!  
THANK YOU NAPLES!

EXECUTIVE CHEF  
ESTEBAN ARGUEDAS

CLUB SUSHI  
OPENING  
FOR LUNCH  
SOON!

[www.naplesclubsushi.com](http://www.naplesclubsushi.com) | 239.261.4332

---

**FUJIYAMA**  
Steak and Seafood House

**CELEBRATE SPRING  
WITH THIS \$10.00 OFFER**  
OUR SPRING GIFT OF \$10.00 TOWARD  
YOUR NEXT VISIT WHEN SPEND \$30.00  
OR MORE THROUGH MAY 10TH, 2014.  
Does not include alcohol, tax or tip. Dine in only limit one per party and cannot  
be combined with any other offer. Offer Valid thru 05/10/14.

MANAGER  
JUNJI HIJIKATA

[www.naplesfujiyama.com](http://www.naplesfujiyama.com) | 239.261.4332

---

**Harold's Place**  
FUN NEVER SETS

**RATED #1  
BURGER FOR  
20 YEARS IN A ROW**  
BY NAPLES DAILY NEWS &  
GULF SHORE LIFE MAGAZINE!

[www.naplesharoldsplace.com](http://www.naplesharoldsplace.com) | 239.263.7254

Located at:  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

**A Legendary Mother's Day...  
Breakfast in Bed...Dinner at Shula's!**

Mother's Day Hours:  
12 Noon to 10:00 pm  
Reservations Required  
Regular Dinner Menu Also Available

**SPECIAL MENU  
MOTHER'S DAY**

**SALAD:**  
Tomato & Fresh Mozzarella  
Chop Salad  
tomatoes, fresh mozzarella, basil, red onion,  
extra virgin olive oil and balsamic glaze

**ENTRÉE:**  
Maine Lobster Tail and  
Four Jumbo Grilled Shrimp  
with potato gratin, drawn butter and lemon

**DESSERT:**  
Seven Layer Chocolate Cake  
with raspberry coulis

**\$64<sup>95</sup>** + Tax & Gratuity

**Shula's**  
AMERICA'S  
STEAK HOUSE  
"STILL UNDEFEATED"  
[www.donshula.com](http://www.donshula.com)

Located at The Hilton Naples  
5111 Tamiami Trail North  
Reservations 239.430.4999  
Private Dining 239.659.3176

**Complimentary  
Norman Love  
Chocolate Gift Box  
for Moms!**

**Naples Princess**

*Mother's Day Aboard*

Treat your mom to a delicious double entrée dinner on the water featuring carved beef tenderloin with béarnaise sauce and pecan encrusted tilapia served with Caesar salad, fresh rolls, green beans, roasted rosemary baby reds and tuxedo bombe!

*Sunset Dinner Cruise*

**Sunday, May 11, 2014**  
**6:45 p.m. to 8:45 p.m.**  
**\$60.50 per person\***

Price does not include tax, gratuity or port charge.  
3-day cancellation policy.

**Daytime Cruises Available Too!**  
12:30 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. (Lunch and Sightseeing)  
3:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. (Sightseeing)

Call 239.649.2275 For Reservations  
[NaplesPrincessCruises.com](http://NaplesPrincessCruises.com)  
550 Port-O-Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102

**Complimentary  
Rose for Every  
Mother!**

# TheatreZone brings toe tapping 'Forever Plaid' to G&L stage

TheatreZone wraps up its ninth season with "Forever Plaid," playing May 1-11 at the G&L Theatre at Community School of Naples. Travel back to the 1950s and '60s with the help of the toe-tapping show that tells the story of Frankie, Smudge, Sparky and Jinx, four harmony singers who are given a chance to return to earth for one, final performance. It's an affectionate trip through an era of bobby sox, Brylcreem and "American Bandstand."

The quartet performs songs including "Three Coins in the Fountain," "Perfidia," "Catch a Falling Star," "Love is a Many Splendored Thing," "Sixteen Tons/Chain Gang," "Caribbean Plaid" and "Moments to Remember." In addition to singing and dancing, the actors charmingly and awkwardly tell the Plaids' story — how four "AV" geeks bonded together to seek their fame.

The cast consists of Adolpho Blair as the smooth Sparky, Mark Chandler as Jinx, Joseph Strickland as Smudge and Alex Jorth as Frankie.

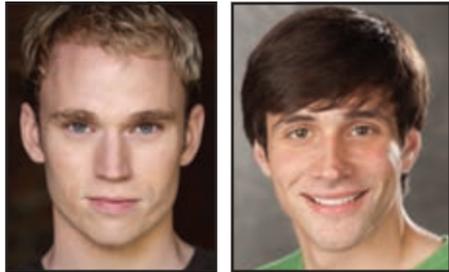
"These boys are adorably nervous and slightly dorky in the geek-chic way of the stars of "The Big Bang Theory," says Mark Danni, TheatreZone founding artistic director. "These are not Elvis Presley wannabes, but well-scrubbed, eager-to-please regular guys with big dreams and an ever-present air of innocence."

Director/choreographer Steven Flaa has directed many productions of "Forever Plaid" throughout the United States. Charles Fornara of Naples directs and plays piano in the three-piece band, with Todd Betz on drums and Joe Choomack on bass. Additional The-



Blair

Chandler



Jorth

Strickland

atreZone staff working on the production are stage manager Danielle Ranno, lighting designer Anne Carncross, set designer Tim Bennet, sound designer Tim Frank and costume designer Kathleen Kolacz. ■

## in the know 'Forever Plaid'

- >> **Who:** TheatreZone
- >> **When:** May 1-11
- >> **Where:** The G&L Theatre at Community School of Naples
- >> **Tickets:** \$43-\$48
- >> **Info:** (888) 966-3352 or [www.theatrezone-florida.com](http://www.theatrezone-florida.com).

**The Popcorn Cellar**  
TOO GOOD TO LET AGE

# Happy Mother's Day

*She's been your counselor, personal assistant, executive chef, nurse, taxi and friend. But most importantly, your Mom.*

*Pick up a bag of Triple Chocolate to show her how much she means to you!*

**The Popcorn Cellar**  
651 5th Avenue South  
(239) 263-0023  
Open at Noon!

[www.PopcornCellar.com](http://www.PopcornCellar.com)

80s & 90s DANCE  
TOP 40  
REGGAE  
ROCK

**JUST CANOE IT!**

**OFFICIAL CANOE RACE AFTER PARTY**

**SPONSORED BY**  
Captain Morgan White Rum

**TAVERN ON THE BAY**  
SPORTS BAR & GRILL

489 Bayfront Place, Naples  
239.530.2225

JOIN US...  
**SATURDAY MAY 10**  
PARTY STARTS AT NOON

**TAVERN ON THE BAY**  
SPORTS BAR & GRILL

489 Bayfront Place  
Naples  
239.530.2225

Prizes and Giveaways!  
Swing to Win \$100 Gift Card and Other Prizes!

Tacos and Other Mexican Favorites!  
\$6.00 Sauza Shots  
\$3.50 Dos Equis Draft Pints

# Cinco de Mayo

## MUSTACHE BASH & PINATA SMASH

SUNDAY, MAY 4 AT 2:00 P.M.

**TAVERN ON THE BAY**  
SPORTS BAR & GRILL

JOIN US...  
**SATURDAY, MAY 3**  
3:00 P.M.

Fancy Hats and Sophisticated Southern Attire Greatly Encouraged!  
Win Prizes for Best Hat and Best Dressed!  
Enjoy Mint Juleps and Other Handcrafted Specialty Cocktails!

489 Bayfront Place, Naples  
239.530.2225

## KENTUCKY DERBY

Day of the Derby Party

140<sup>th</sup> Run For The Roses  
Live Viewing Party

# FLORIDA WRITERS

## Riding out the storms over natural resource management



philJASON

pkjason@comcast.net

■ **"Nature's Steward: A History of the Conservancy of Southwest Florida"** by Nick Penniman. Pineapple Press. 368 pages. Hardcover. \$24.95.



PENNIMAN

This book should be in the library of every citizen and devotee of Southwest Florida. Each public and institutional library in the state should have several copies. Anyone interested in the interplay of environmental science, conservation advocacy, environmental education and the politics surrounding natural resource protection and managed growth must read it.

Does the history of the Conservancy of Southwest Florida make for easy reading? No. The issues at hand cannot be reduced to light fare. Yet "Nature's Steward" is immensely engaging, charged by the author's expertise, patient exposition and passion for his subject. What makes reading it even more difficult is discovering how limited success has been over several generations. What makes it heartwarming is that matters could have turned out much worse, and that we are on the edge of accepting and acting sensibly on the hard truths that Nick Penniman presents.

As he points out in various ways, effective policy making (let's not yet think about implementation) involves the constructive interaction of various levels of government, the activities of nonprofit groups such as the Conservancy, the interests of community associations, the

goals of residential and retail/commercial developers and investors and the voices of lifestyle/hobbyists (boaters, for example). You probably get the point already.

To make matters more complicated, the borders of cities, counties and even specially defined regional planning districts hardly ever coincide with those of a natural system (a slough, watershed, you-name-it) that is threatened by development. Who makes the policy for what? In a way, everything in the natural environment is connected, but governmental jurisdictions only look inward — as do most special interest groups.

Private property rights are yet another interrelated factor.

In organizing his issues and sources (documentation), the author found an effective tripartite plan: "Acquiring Land," "Managing Growth" and "Water." Within these stages he orchestrates discussions of such topics — case studies, really — as "Big Cypress Swamp and the Fakahatchee Strand," "Pelican Bay and Barefoot Beach" (contrasting studies in how to and how not to balance conflicting interests) and "Villages of Sabal Bay and Hamilton Harbor." The discussions reveal how shifts in public and leadership opinion bring about cycles of advocacy, legislation and enforcement at various policy-making and administrative/enforcement levels.

Throughout, Mr. Penniman keeps readers aware of the enormous responsibilities vested in the U.S. Army Corps of

### TRUE FASHIONISTAS

DESIGNER RESALE



**At the Shoppes at Vanderbilt**  
2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road #178 | Naples

**(239) 596-5044**

truefashionistasresale.com

MON-FRI 10AM-6PM  
SAT 9AM-5PM • SUN 12PM-5PM  
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

Pre-Owned Women's,  
Men's & Children's  
**Designer Fashions**  
with Impeccable  
Style and  
Sophistication





**Resale! Consignment! Trade!**  
BCBG • Chanel • Tory Burch • Gucci  
Jimmy Choo • Louis Vuitton • Michael Kors  
J. Crew • And Many More!

**\$5.00**

**OFF**

Purchase of \$50  
Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 5/31/14 FW

**\$10.00**

**OFF**

Purchase of \$100  
Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 5/31/14 FW

**NEW SHOWROOM NOW OPEN**

2 Blocks North of Mercato  
9465 Tamiami Trail North

*Make an Entrance*



Driftwood Console Table

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

Mon-Sat 10-5 • Sun 11-5 • 239-596-7273

# FIT n FUN

## Field Day UNPLUGGED

**SATURDAY, MAY 10<sup>TH</sup>**

Community School Of Naples

**9 AM - NOON**

Wear Purple to Support

**THE SHELTER NEXT GENERATION**

**Popcorn! Concessions! Kona Ice**

- ★ Three-Legged Race
- ★ Water Balloon Toss
- ★ Football Toss
- ★ Hula Hoop Contest

- ★ Dizzy Bat Relay
- ★ Soccer Dribble Race
- ★ Bounce House
- ★ And More.....

Kick around with the **FGCU Soccer Team**

A Benefit for The Shelter for Abused Women & Children  
**\$5 Admission - Kids Under 5 Free**

Sponsored By:



*Surprise and Delight Mom  
This Year with a  
Woodhouse Gift Card!*

---







EXPERIENCE A TRANQUIL,  
TRANSFORMATIONAL ENVIRONMENT

massage | facials | body treatments | microdermabrasion  
manicures | pedicures | waxing | gifts | events

## THE WOODHOUSE

*day spa*<sup>®</sup>

NAPLES

NAPLES PLAZA 2059 TAMIAMI TRAIL N., NAPLES, FL 34102  
NAPLES.WOODHOUSESPAS.COM 239.403.SPAS (7727)

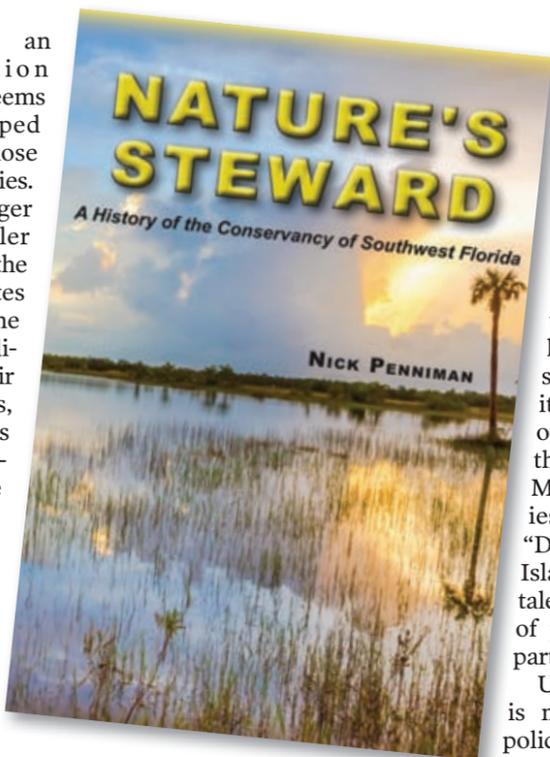
Engineers, an organization that often seems ill equipped to meet those responsibilities.

The larger and smaller stories that the author relates finally come down to individuals: their personalities, drive, talents and connections. He includes a good dose of Collier family biography as well as portraits of several

governors, many local officials, environmental scientists and a series of Conservancy leaders along with their peers from similarly tasked organizations. Seeing dedicated people in action brings the issues to life. Meeting individuals including Bill Merrihue, Joel Kuperberg, Toivo Tammerk and Andrew McElwaine is worth the cost of admission.

Mr. Penniman saves his largest worry for last: the future of our water supply, both quantitatively and qualitatively. In his detailed analysis, he does not pull any punches. Though there are enough policy troubles at the local level, they are dwarfed by the Environmental Protection Agency's political nature.

"The EPA is an agency subject to politics, which doesn't affect its science as much as its level of enforcement," he



writes. He also remarks that regulatory "compliance is enforced only to the extent the agency investigates violations."

Though Mr. Penniman's book is focused on the history, programs and leaders of the Conservancy, the concerns it illuminates radiate outward to the region, the state and beyond. Many of his case studies, like the one on "Deltona and Marco Island," are cautionary tales of value to makers of public policy in any part of our nation.

Ultimately, this book is more about effective policy-making than it is about habitat science. We receive an education

about how citizens, through their memberships in and support of groups such as the Conservancy, can make a difference in their community's quality of life now and for the future. We also come to realize the enormity of the task.

The important arguments in the book are bolstered by 34 pages of endnotes, useful illustrations, a bibliography and an index. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.

**\$5.99**  
**BREAKFAST HAPPY HOUR!**



**\$5.99 FOR BACON & EGGS, ANY OMELETTE, OR STEEL CUT OATMEAL MON-FRI, 8AM TO 10AM**

SUBSTITUTIONS MAY REQUIRE ADDITIONAL CHARGE. DINE IN ONLY.

**STAGE 62 PUB FINE FOODS DELI**

*We make a great Bloody Mary, too!*

In the Mercato | 239-597-2800 | www.stage62deli.com  
Mon-Sat 8am-9pm; Sun 8am-7:30pm | Serving Breakfast All Day

**Waterfront Dining**  
**LOTS A LOBSTER!!!**  
Friday, Saturday, Sunday  
**TWO - 1 pound lobsters with fries and slaw or black beans and rice**  
**JUST \$26.95**

**The Dock** "The Real Taste of Naples"®  
Established 1976  
12th Avenue South at the City Dock  
263-9940

**Riverwalk** "The Flavor of the Gulf Coast"  
Established 1979  
1200 Fifth Avenue South at Tin City  
263-2734

[www.napleswaterfrontdining.com](http://www.napleswaterfrontdining.com)

Expires 05/31/14  
Not good with any other offer.

Open Daily • 11 am  
Lunch, Dinner & Sunday Brunch

**THE CENTER OF MY UNIVERSE™ FROM FOREVERMARK AT**

**DIAMOND DISTRICT.**



239.947.3434  
DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM  
OPEN 7 DAYS



**FOREVERMARK**



THE DIAMOND. THE PROMISE.

# KOVEL: ANTIQUES

## American pottery portrays real and romanticized animals

BY TERRY AND KIM KOVEL

American art pottery artists often painted pictures on their vases, pitchers and other pieces. They painted bats, frogs, rabbits, birds and other animals in their natural form, as well as fantasy animals represented as well-dressed humanlike figures. The marks on these ceramics often indicate the age, company and artist, as well as some other factory information about type of clay or glazes. What better way to suggest the origin, age and value of a piece today. Robert Bruce Horsfall (1869-1948) was an artist at Cincinnati's Rookwood factory in 1893 when he decorated a Standard Glaze pitcher with pictures of the Toad of Toad Hall from "The Wind in the Willows," the 1908 children's classic by Kenneth Grahame. The finished pitcher was then sent to Gorham Manufacturing Co., where it was given a silver overlay. The well-designed piece, with a complete history, sold for \$4,375 at a March 2014 Rago Arts auction in Lambertville, N.J., even though it had some minor imperfections.

**Q:** I have a Lloyd Loom baby carriage that was bought for my dad when he was born in 1924. The inside has been re-covered, but everything else is original and is still in very good condition. It has glass porthole-

type windows in the side of the hood, a wooden handle, rubber tires on the wheels and a brake. A metal tag on it reads, "Lloyd Loom Products" and "Method Patented Oct. 16, 1917." Can you tell me approximately when it was built and the current value? It's priceless to me because it was my dad's.

**A:** Marshall B. Lloyd (1858-1927) was an inventor and manufacturer. He opened Lloyd Manufacturing Co. in Menominee, Mich., in 1907 and began making children's wagons. In 1914 the company began making hand-woven wicker baby carriages. Then in 1917 Lloyd was granted a patent for a method of making a wicker-like material by weaving twisted brown wrapping paper around metal wires. He also invented a loom that wove the material, making the process much faster than weaving by hand. Lloyd Loom fabric is the name of the woven material. In 1919 Lloyd sold the patent for the process to a British furniture manufacturer. Your baby carriage was made between 1917, when the patent was issued, and 1924, the year your father was born. Today these carriages are not considered safe to use with a real baby, so they usually sell to doll collectors or decorators. It's worth about \$300.



**Chad L. Stoneburner**  
Pharm D and Owner

### Bio-identical Hormone Replacement Therapy Topical Pain Management – Dermatological Wound Care – Podiatry – Pediatrics

Clinical Compound Pharmacy can work with your physician to customize medications specifically for you. Options include: medications free of dyes, gluten, soy, lactose, sugars, alcohols, preservatives, etc. and/or commercially unavailable medications.

#### Call us today for more information!

2612 Tamiami Trail, Naples, Florida 34103  
Phone **239.331.3441** – Fax **239.331.3445**  
TFP **888.616.4472** – TFF **888.616.4471**  
clinicalcompound.com – clinicalcompound@gmail.com

**MOST MAJOR INSURANCES ACCEPTED! - FREE SHIPPING!**



## WE COME IN THE NAME OF PIZZA.

But not just any pizza. Fresh, natural, flavorful pizza. Handmade with only good stuff, like organic and local ingredients. We also have amazing sandwiches, wraps, salads, soups and more. And thanks to our vegan and gluten-free options, everyone can—and will—enjoy.

GRAND OPENING

**239.262.8111** *Fresh, Fast DELIVERY*

2146 Tamiami Trail N • Naples, FL 34102

GET DIRECTIONS • VIEW MENU • ORDER ONLINE

**PIZZAFUSION.COM**

FACEBOOK.COM/PIZZAFUSION TWITTER.COM/PIZZAFUSION



❧ PROMENADE ❧  
— at Bonita Bay —

26811 South Bay Drive  
Bonita Springs, Florida 34134  
239.949.1210

**Inspired Style™**  
SPANNER



Silver overlay on important pieces of pottery adds greatly to their value. This Rookwood vase with overlay by Gorham sold for \$4,375 at a March 2014 auction held at Rago Arts and Auction Center in Lambertville, N.J.

**Q:** I have a Coca-Cola serving tray that matches those I have seen online. It's from 1923 and pictures the "Flapper Girl." How can I tell if it's a reproduction or an original?

**A:** Coca-Cola's early lithographed tin serving trays probably are the most desirable of Coke collectibles. An original 1923 Coca-Cola serving tray is rectangular and measures 13 3/4 inches high by 10 1/2 inches wide. It's worth close to \$400 if it's in near-mint condition or better. Of course, most old trays aren't near-mint, so even if yours is old, it probably won't sell for that much. Reproductions of this tray have been made since the 1970s, some even by the Coca-Cola Co. Some reproductions are round or oval, some may be marked with phrases like "Reg. U.S. Patent Office," and some may show a slightly altered image.

**Q:** I have a wooden cigarette machine that once dispensed old packs of cigarettes, like Lucky Strike, for 15 cents. It doubles as a magazine rack. I know it was made sometime between 1929 and 1933. The label on it reads, "Howard Home Humidor, this humidor and its contents are the property of C.B. Howard Co., Inc.," and includes an address in New York. What is its value?

**A:** Your coin-operated combination cigarette dispenser and magazine rack probably was used in hotel lobbies or other places where a smoker might sit down to read a magazine and have a cigarette. Although it's called a "Home Humidor," it's unlikely someone would have a coin-operated cigarette dispenser in their home. C.B. Howard Co. made at least one other similar dispenser, a combination cigarette machine and end table. These date from about 1931. One sold a year ago for \$300.

**Tip:** Be careful when cleaning bronze figurines, lamp bases, bowls, etc. Never use steel wool, stiff brushes or chemicals. ■

— Terry Kovel and Kim Kovel answer questions sent to the column. By sending a letter with a question, you give full permission for use in the column or any other Kovel forum. Names, addresses or email addresses will not be published. We cannot guarantee the return of photographs, but if a stamped envelope is included, we will try. The amount of mail makes personal answers or appraisals impossible. Write to Kovels, (Florida Weekly), King Features Syndicate, 300 W. 57th St., New York, NY 10019.

NAPLES ART ASSOCIATION Presents



On View at The von Liebig Art Center  
*The Sweet Life: Photography of Giovanni Lunardi and Members' Gallery: My Favorite Things*

Preview reception at 5:30 on May 2nd at The von Liebig Art Center. Tickets are \$10 for non-members and admission is free for members. The NAA is a 501(c)3 dedicated to art culture and appreciation, open daily and free for the public to visit, browse and shop fine art.

Dinner With Artists  
 A Glorious Fusion of Visual & Culinary Arts



Photographer Giovanni Lunardi and Chef Alberto Varetto share a taste of the Sweet Life

On May 6th at Alberto's on Fifth beginning at 5:30 p.m.

Tickets to the dinner and presentation are \$100 and all-inclusive.

Photos from top (clockwise): Lunardi, Greffa Scacchi; Lunardi, Dale Haddon; photo of Alberto's on Fifth; Lunardi, Sopravvissuta al Traffico di Milano

Programs Supported by: ArtsNaples World Festival, PNC WEALTH MANAGEMENT, KQI-FM, AT BENTLEY VILLAGE, Inaugural Lakes. 585 Park Street Naples 239.262.6517 napesart.org

thelavenderonline.com

THE LAVENDER PRODUCTS OF PROVENCE

THE ONLY UNITED STATES STORE DEDICATED TO THE PRODUCTS OF TRUE LAVENDER OF PROVENCE

The Village on Venetian Bay  
 4350 Gulf Shore Boulevard  
 Suite 608, Naples

MOTHER DAY >>  
 20% OFF ON ALL PRODUCTS  
 OFFER VALID FROM MAY 1ST TO 10TH FOR CUSTOMERS WHO SHOW THIS COUPON

Key West Express SUMMER FUN!

GET AWAY FOR ONLY... \$119 ROUND TRIP!

Vacation Spot of Pirates, Poets, Presidents and Party Goers!

www.keywestexpress.us

TOLL FREE 888-539-2628

facebook.com/KeyWestExpress, youtube.com/TheKeyWestExpress, twitter.com/KeyWestExpress



Pamper her this **Mother's Day** with  
The Golden Trio Spa Package

This powerful trio promises to remove, restore and radiate your being. Begin with a 50-minute Sweet Awakening Sugar Scrub designed to reveal a smoother, tighter skin texture. Next, enjoy a 50-minute customized Artisan Massage. Finally, rebalance and rehydrate with a 50-minute Signature Facial.

Receive a Waldorf Astoria spa robe with the purchase of a Golden Trio Spa Package from May 1st to May 31st.

To reserve your treatment, please call 239.594.6321 or visit [WaldorfAstoriaNaples.com](http://WaldorfAstoriaNaples.com)



WALDORF ASTORIA<sup>®</sup>  
SPA

475 SEAGATE DRIVE, NAPLES, FL 34103

Take your treasures to WGCU  
'Antiques Roadshow'-style event

WGCU Public Media holds its first-ever antiques appraisal fair on Saturday, June 7, at Florida Gulf Coast University. In the style of PBS' popular "Antiques Roadshow," more than a dozen certified appraisers with expertise in jewelry, musical instruments, primitive furniture, oriental rugs, ceramics, fine art and more will be stationed throughout the university's Cohen Center ballroom to provide one-on-one-attention for each item and its owner.



Tickets for \$125 include entrance for two people and the appraisal of three items. Ticket holders can select the morning session from 9 a.m. to noon or the afternoon session from 1-4 p.m. Organizers expect more than 400 people to bring assorted heirlooms and treasures for appraisal. Proceeds will benefit WGCU Public Media. Tickets are available by calling (888) 809-9809. ■

**the big "M" CASINO** **FREE CRUISE**  
All AM Cruises with this ad.  
Must be redeemed at ticket office. Excludes \$5 port tax.

Southwest Florida's **ONLY CASINO** where you can play **DICE AND ROULETTE!**

**(239) 765-PLAY**  
450 Harbor Ct. Fort Myers Beach, FL 33931  
[www.BigMCasino.com](http://www.BigMCasino.com)

\*Free Cruise (excluding the \$5 port tax) May not be used in combination with any other Big M offers or coupons. Must be 21 to cruise with us. Expires 5/31/2014 FWN

**Jason's deli**

Nutty Mixed-Up Salad Box

**Jason's deli**<sup>®</sup>

And so much more...

**15 fresh salads!**

Add some to your event calendar.

**\$5 OFF\***

Your catering order of \$50 or more!

\*Before taxes and delivery charges. With this original coupon. Cannot be used to purchase gift cards. No cash value; not redeemable for cash. Not combined with any other offer or discount. Expires 07/31/14 at Jason's Deli restaurants in Southwest Florida.

To order online, use this CODE: **5FRESH**

Sarasota / 5231 University Pkwy. @ Honor / 941-351-5999  
Port Charlotte / US Hwy. 41 & 776 / 941-235-3354  
Fort Myers / Reflections Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake / 239-590-9994  
Cape Coral / Santa Barbara near Veterans / 239-458-8700  
Naples / Immokalee near Airport / 239-593-9499

# THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

**■ THURSDAY, MAY 1, 9 P.M.**  
**Doc Martin**

When he finally marries Louisa, Martin is irritated by gate crashers at the reception. The villagers chip in together for a night in an isolated but luxurious lodge for the honeymooners, though Bert drives off with their day clothes and luggage.



"The Bletchley Circle," May 4

**■ FRIDAY, MAY 2, 9 P.M.**  
**American Masters: Johnny Carson**

Explore the life and career of the legendary host of "The Tonight Show," as seen through unprecedented access to Mr. Carson's personal and professional archives, including episodes of the show from 1962 to 1992.

**■ SATURDAY, MAY 3, 10:30 P.M.**  
**Are You Being Served?**

A large, old-fashioned department store in London, Grace Bros. is run on hierarchical lines. Members of the staff know their places - in theory. From the BBC.

**■ SUNDAY, MAY 4**  
**8 P.M. - Call the Midwife**

Trixie is left feeling disappointed after a disastrous day of cricket with Tom. Shelagh decides to talk to Dr. Turner about adopting a baby. Patsy struggles to adapt to the unpredictable working life that midwifery brings.

**9 P.M. - Masterpiece Classic**  
**Mr. Selfridge**

Members of the staff are dying at the front. Miss Mardle and her lodger fall in love. LeClair's troubles deepen, and so do Harry's.

**10 P.M. - The Bletchley Circle**

The women realize there's corruption in the vice squad and decide to intercept the crime ring themselves, with Jean posing as a potential client.

**■ MONDAY, MAY 5, 8 P.M.**  
**Antiques Roadshow: Anaheim**

Highlights include an 18th-century Chinese cinnabar lacquer box originally created as gift-wrapping, and a collection of wanted posters, ca. 1900, including a Butch Cassidy wanted circular.

**■ TUESDAY, MAY 6, 9 P.M.**  
**Secrets of the Dead**  
**Hanging Gardens of Babylon**

Examine a world wonder so elusive that most think it must be mythical. See proof that the Hanging Gardens did exist, and explore where they were and how they were constructed.

**■ WEDNESDAY, MAY 7, 9 P.M.**  
**NOVA: Why Sharks Attack**

In recent years, an unusual spate of deadly shark attacks has gripped Australia. At the same time, great white sharks have begun appearing in growing numbers off the beaches of Cape Cod, Mass. NOVA teams up with leading shark experts to uncover the science behind the great white's hunting instincts. ■

A LUXURY MOVIE EXPERIENCE  
AT A PRICE YOU CAN AFFORD

**PARAGON PAVILION**

NOW OPEN IN NAPLES

RECLINE • DINE • UNWIND

ROOMY RECLINING LEATHER SEATS WITH FOOTRESTS  
ONLINE RESERVED SEATING • BEER AND WINE

**THE LOT** EXPANDED FOOD MENU  
Bar & Lounge FEATURING SMALL PLATES,  
FLAT BREADS, AND SALADS

SWINGING BETWEEN SKYSCRAPERS  
HAS NEVER BEEN THIS REAL.

THE AMAZING  
**SPIDER-MAN 2**  
MARVELING AUDIENCES ON MAY 1, 2014

**PARAGON PAVILION**

**FREE SMALL POPCORN**  
WITH TICKET PURCHASE

REDEEM AT PARAGON PAVILION CONCESSION. ONE COUPON PER PERSON. 8.5 OZ. SIZE. NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER OFFERS. NO PHOTOCOPIES. EXPIRES MAY 31, 2014. CODE: FWK

**THE LOT**  
Bar & Lounge

**BUY ONE**  
HOUSE WINE OR BEER  
**GET ONE FREE**

REDEEM AT THE LOT BAR & LOUNGE AT PARAGON PAVILION. ONE COUPON PER PERSON. MUST BE 21 OR OLDER. NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER OFFERS. NO PHOTOCOPIES. EXPIRES MAY 31, 2014. CODE: FWK

833 VANDERBILT BEACH RD, NAPLES • 239.596.0008  
**PARAGONTHEATERS.COM**

**BARBECUE IS WHAT WE DO  
LET US DO IT FOR YOU!**

Our Award Winning Baby Back Ribs, Chicken, Pork and Beef accompanied by our homemade Cole Slaw and Baked Beans can be brought to your event by our mobile char-grill.

In Lee & Collier Counties Call Our Catering Manager at (239) 209-0940  
Catering Services from 25 - 5,000  
[www.ribcity.com](http://www.ribcity.com)

**Rib City!**  
Catering!

**St. John's Shoppe**  
An Upscale Thrift

An outreach ministry of St. John's Episcopal Church

Absolutely beautiful clothing for the whole family and terrific home furnishings at very affordable prices.

We're Naples' only thrift boutique. Our Shoppe is staged each day, each season to showcase our generous donations. We've taken thrift to a new level - Fabulous!

Hours of Operation  
Monday - Saturday  
10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

All proceeds benefit local Collier Charities.

239.597.9518  
886 110th Avenue North | North Naples, FL  
[www.stjohnsshoppe.com](http://www.stjohnsshoppe.com)  
(West off Tamiami Trail, 1 block south of Immokalee)

# ArtsNaples World Festival, Opera Naples stage 'Nabucco'

Opera Naples presents "Nabucco" in partnership with ArtsNaples World Festival on Friday evening, May 2, at North Naples United Methodist Church.

The 1842 opera propelled Verdi into musical prominence as Italy's leading opera composer. Although it is the biblical story of the Jews repressed and then exiled from Babylon, it actually stood to represent the Italians struggling against the bonds of Austria.

The Opera Naples production stars Italian baritone Andrea Zese in the title role, Metropolitan Opera bass Mikhail Svetlov as Zaccaria and soprano Valerie Bernhardt as Abigaille. The cast also includes tenor

Brian Cheney in the role of Ismaele and mezzo-soprano Leah Summers as Fenena.

Maestro William Noll, artistic director for ArtsNaples World Festival, conducts the ArtsNaples World Festival Orchestra and the Opera Naples Chorus. "Nabucco" is Mr. Noll's fourth Verdi production with Opera Naples.

Tickets for \$25-\$85 are available by calling (888) 613-8488 or visiting [www.ArtsNaples.org](http://www.ArtsNaples.org).

The performance is part of the 2014 ArtsNaples World Festival of programs celebrating the fine arts and culture of Italy. For a complete schedule of festival events through May 9, visit [www.artsnaples.org](http://www.artsnaples.org). ■



**Capers**  
KITCHEN & BAR  
Your Neighborhood Restaurant  
*Where Friends Meet & Locals Eat!*

<b>SUN</b>	<b>RIB NIGHT • \$12.99</b> Baby Back Rack of Ribs with Yum Yum Slaw and French Fries
<b>MON</b>	<b>CRAB CAKE NIGHT • \$13.99</b> World-Famous Crab Cake Dinner with Specialty Rice and Seasoned Veggies
<b>TUE</b>	<b>FISH &amp; CHIPS NIGHT • \$10.99</b> Crispy Battered Fish and Chips with Yum Yum Slaw and French Fries
<b>WED</b>	<b>MEATLOAF NIGHT • \$10.99</b> Famous Parmesan Prosciutto Meatloaf with Garlic Mashed and Seasoned Veggies
<b>THU</b>	<b>SURF &amp; TURF NIGHT • \$18.99</b> Half Rack of Famous Baby Back Ribs and One of Our Award-Winning Crab Cakes
<b>FRI</b>	<b>SALMON NIGHT • \$15.99</b> Cedar Plank Roasted Salmon with Specialty Rice and Seasoned Veggies
<b>SAT</b>	<b>12 OZ. PRIME RIB NIGHT • \$14.99</b> Cut Served with Garlic Mashed Potatoes and Fresh Seasoned Veggies

**HAPPY HOUR**  
2:00 p.m. to Close  
Every Day in Lounge  
and Dining Room

**BOTTOMLESS GLASS  
OF HOUSE WINE  
\$8.99**  
Every Night in the Dining Room  
from 5:30 p.m. to Close

**\$3.99 BAR  
BITES**  
Only in Piano Lounge  
\$3.99 House Wine  
\$2.99 Well Drinks

2460 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples • 239.431.7438 • [caperskitchen.com](http://caperskitchen.com)  
Monday-Friday 11-9 and Saturday-Sunday 9-9 • Serving Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner Every Day



**RACHEL KASOFF**  
RN, BSN, Certified Botox/Dermal Filler

*Naples Botox*

I will come to your home or host a Botox/Dermal filler party for you and your friends.

.....

Noninvasive medical treatments will restore a more youthful appearance to your face.

13539 Manchester Way, Naples • 239.220.2297  
[info@naples-botox.com](mailto:info@naples-botox.com)



**SPEAK RED**  
Heart disease is no match for the power of women's voices.

**Heart disease is no match for the power of women's voices.**

**Join us for the 2014 Southwest Florida Go Red For Women Luncheon**  
*Celebrating 10 years nationally and 5 years locally!*

**Friday, May 9, 2014**  
**10:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.**  
**Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort & Spa,**  
*5001 Coconut Road, Bonita Springs, FL 34135*

For more information or tickets, contact Monica Seif at  
(239) 495-4903 or [monica.seif@heart.org](mailto:monica.seif@heart.org)



Nationally Sponsored by:  


SWFL Go Red for Women Cause Sponsors:




Red Dress Dash Sponsor:



Queen of Hearts:



Media Sponsors:

Azteca America  
Florida Weekly  
Gulfshore Life  
Univision Southwest Florida  
Waterman Broadcasting

## Hop a bus to Miami for the opera

Naples Opera Society has seats on the bus for opera aficionados to travel across the state for a performance of Jules Massenet's "Thais" by the Florida Grand Opera on Saturday, May 10. The opera's title character is an Alexandrian courtesan who is



asked by a desert monk to give up her privileged life to embrace Christianity. The story progresses through Thais' famous meditation and the struggle between good and evil that leads to an ecstatic climax.

The round trip with Naples Opera Society includes coach transportation and driver tip, dinner in Coral Gables before the performance and a pre-opera lecture and the show at the Adrienne Arsht Center for Performing Arts.

Cost is \$130 (\$155 for rear orchestra seating). The bus picks up and returns passengers at three locations:

- In Cape Coral at the Hardware shopping center (11:45 a.m.)
- In Fort Myers at Cypress Trace Shopping Center (12:30 p.m.)
- In Naples at Crossroads Shopping Center (1:30 p.m.)

Departure from Naples is at 2 p.m.

Order forms are at [www.naplesoperasociety.org](http://www.naplesoperasociety.org). For more information, call 431-7509 or email Eugene Buffo at [ehandjhb@gmail.com](mailto:ehandjhb@gmail.com).

# Naples Princess...

Offering Daily Public Cruises  
Seabreeze Lunch, Dinner, Hors d'oeuvres  
Afternoon and Sunset Sightseeing

*Upcoming Events:*

## May City Fest Sightseeing Cruises

### Only \$20.00

May 3 & 4  
12:30 p.m. & 3:00 p.m.  
Reservations Required

# Naples Princess

Call (239) 649-2275 for Reservations  
[www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com](http://www.NaplesPrincessCruises.com)  
550 Port-O-Call Way • Naples, FL 34102

*The Best Way to Experience Naples from the Water.*

## DESIGNER DIVAS RESALE BOUTIQUE

**20% OFF**  
with this ad. Expires 5-8-14  
excludes sale items

**NOW BUYING AND SELLING  
ALL FASHION TRENDY CLOTHING**

DESIGNERS  
ANTHROPOLOGIE | BCBG | BURBERRY  
CACHE | CHANEL | COACH | FENDI  
FREE PEOPLE | GUCCI | JIMMY CHOO  
JUICY COUTURE | KATE SPADE  
LILY PULTZER | LOUIS VUITTON  
MICHAEL KORS | TIFFANY & CO.  
TORY BURCH | VERA BRADLEY  
WHITE HOUSE BLACK MARKET

**New Items Below Wholesale Prices!**

239.431.6341  
[NaplesDesignerDivas.com](http://NaplesDesignerDivas.com)

The Shoppes at Vanderbilt  
Suite 136  
2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples

No Appt. NECESSARY  
M-F 10-6 • Sat 9:30-5:30 • Sun 11-4  
Resale - Cash on the Spot - We Buy & Consign Items  
in Mint Condition 12-18 Months Young

f NAPLES DESIGNER DIVAS

*Come Explore  
Mother Earth's  
Treasures*

# SILVER EAGLE GALLERY

Native American & Contemporary Silver Jewelry  
Crystals, Gems & Minerals

You'll love the beauty of our handmade sterling silver jewelry set with turquoise, coral, spiny oyster, lapis, and gemstones.  
Naturally beautiful, naturally you.

850 5th Avenue South, Naples FL 239 403 3033  
[www.silvereaglegallery.com](http://www.silvereaglegallery.com)

facebook/silvereaglegallery.com | twitter.com/SilverEagleGtry

# BUYING. SELLING. AUCTIONING.

All Valuable Personal Property  
New Showroom Now Open  
14181 South US 41, Suite 110  
(Across from Scanlon Lexus)  
239.939.5636

Michael A. Joyce  
Professional Numismatic Guild  
Life Member A.N.A.  
Life Member F.U.N.  
International Society  
of Appraisers

Denise A. Joyce  
International Society  
of Appraisers  
Master Appraiser  
Gemologist  
Horologist

Since 1975  
**GULFCOAST**  
Coin & Jewelry, LLC  
S.W. Florida's Gold, Silver, Diamond & Rare Coin Exchange

Our next multi-estate auction will be held just in time for Mother's Day,  
May 10th at our Bonita Springs showroom

**SALE HOURS • Mon-Fri 10-6 • Sat 10-5**  
VISIT OUR OTHER SHOWROOMS:  
Bonita Springs • The Prado at Spring Creek • 25355 S. 41 • 239.333.2646  
Fort Myers • Royal Palm Square • 1400 Colonial Blvd. • 239.939.5636  
Cape Coral • Coral Pointe Plaza • 1631 Del Prado Blvd. • 239.574.5564  
Naples • EverBank Building • 3401 Tamiami Trail N., #209 • 239.643.1616  
(By Appointment Only)  
[www.gulfcoastcoin.com](http://www.gulfcoastcoin.com)

# SOCIETY

The Arlington hosts a culinary competition at the Naples Beach Hotel



Sous chef Clifton Morrison with Chef Mitchell Excell



August Fischer and Carolyn Fischer



Gati Lacis and Anu Lacis



York Chynn and Noelle Chynn



Pam Fowler and Gaynell Fowler

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. E-mail them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

BERNADETTE LA PAGLIA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**Do you sometimes just want to ride away?**

This Mother's Day give the gift of 10 rides and get 3 **FREE!**

**TIME TRIAL CYCLE**  
RESULTS-DRIVEN INDOOR CYCLING  
[TIMETRIALCYCLE.COM](http://TIMETRIALCYCLE.COM)

Your First Ride is **FREE**

Reserve Your Bike Online **NOW**

3080 Tamiami Trail North, Naples  
239.249.6765 • [timetrialcycle.com](http://timetrialcycle.com)

**NEW ARRIVALS DAILY!**

**May Sale!!!**

GET AN EXTRA **20% OFF** ON DESIGNER SHOES

AND **10% OFF** ON FURNITURE

GOOD THROUGH MAY 13TH  
MAY NOT BE COMBINED WITH ANY OTHER OFFER.

**OPTIONS THRIFT SHOPPE**  
Purchase to empower. Donate to transform.

968 Second Avenue North in Naples  
Mon-Sat, 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.  
239.434.7115  
[www.optionsnaples.org](http://www.optionsnaples.org)

**FREE Pick-Up of Furniture Donations.**  
owned & operated by:

**The SHELTER**  
FOR ABUSED WOMEN & CHILDREN

Confidential 24-Hour Crisis Line:  
239.775.1101 • TTY 239.775.4265  
[www.naplesshelter.org](http://www.naplesshelter.org)

**Coleman Eye Care**

- Complete Eye Care
- Cataract and Eyelid Surgery
- Monthly Botox Specials

**Austin Wm. Coleman, D.O.**  
Board Certified Ophthalmologist • Allergan Brilliant Distinction's Physician

**239-597-2792**  
[www.colemaneyecare.com](http://www.colemaneyecare.com)  
10661 Airport Pulling Rd., Suite 12, Naples 34109  
(Located in the Greentree Professional Center)

# SOCIETY

## 'Night of Triumph' for the Holocaust Museum & Education Center



Triumph Award recipient Schaeffer McHenry, center, with Chuck McHenry and Charla McHenry



Bill Beynon, Taber Tagliasacchi, Shawn Simpson and Teresa Simpson



Diane McGinty, Ron McGinty, Maureen Lerner and Arnold Lerner



Frank Macera, Amy Snyder and Cynthia Macera



Stuart Price, Estelle Yovanovich and Rich Yovanovich



Amy Snyder and Maureen Lerner

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. E-mail them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

BERNADETTE LA PAGLIA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## All About Closets is All About You!

We Create Function and Storage with Style.



*Pam Katosic*



**Custom Closets • Home Offices • Garages • Wall Units • Laundry Areas • Wall Beds**

*"All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service. Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you."*

**ALL ABOUT CLOSETS, INC**

5606 6th Street West  
Lehigh Acres, FL 33971

Visit our website:  
[www.allaboutclosets.com](http://www.allaboutclosets.com)

Call for a **FREE** Professional Design Consultation!  
**239.303.5829**



# SOCIETY

## The Naples Music Club's annual student scholarship recital



Tallulah Bowden



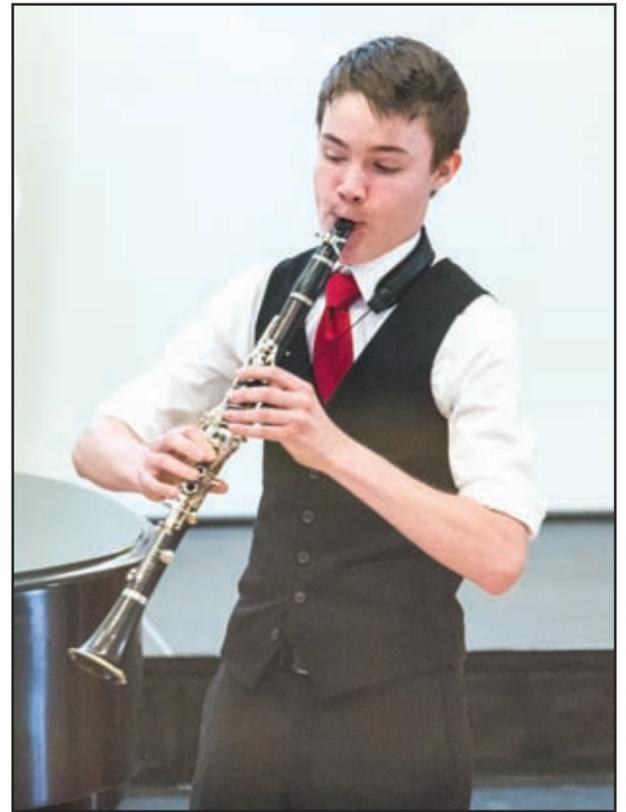
Tarik Marques and Cassie Drake



Aaron Steward



David Carlson



Jeremy Brachle



Elizabeth Berg



Sean Gorman

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. E-mail them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

PEGGY FARRIN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

NAPLES' PREMIER REMODELING AND LUXURY CUSTOM HOME BUILDER

Planning a Remodel? Now is The Time to...  
**Call 239.963.4093 or Visit [mylhs.com](http://mylhs.com)**

We believe our clientele deserves nothing but the best.

### *Our Promise to You...*

- We will exceed your expectations because we have over 34 years experience with over 1,000 homes built
- We will design and remodel based on your needs, taste and budget
- We will provide hands-on project management and supervision by our in-house staff
- We will guarantee your ultimate satisfaction with extended 2-year systems and 10-year structural warranties



**NAPLES** 645 Collier Center Way, #1  
 Naples, Florida 34109  
 239.963.4093

**FORT MYERS** 3875 Airport Commerce Hwy, #1  
 Fort Myers, Florida 33913  
 239.728.2143  
[mylhs.com](http://mylhs.com)

# SOCIETY

## A golf outing and an evening affair for The Founders Fund



Cliff Ryan, Tim Schrader, Sally Schrader and Ed Dixon



Bill Feeney and Joe Fitori



Cliff Ryan, Wilma Boyd and Sig Ryan



Pat Ermier and Rick Ermier



Sandy Colzarini and Tom Butz



Fred Luconi, Bob Subin, Bill Warshauer and Adam Crescenzi



Mary Ann Ferguson, Sam McCullough, Coe Gutowsky and Larry Gutowsky



Schuyler Peck, Penelope Peck, Jeffrey Atwood, Kathy Johnson and Craig Johnson



Seated: Kelly Collins and Debbie Collins. Standing: Jim Brennan, Maryla Brennan, Judy Brennan, Barbara MacClaverty, Carol Brennan, Nancy O'Donnell, Patti Brennan and EJ Brennan

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. E-mail them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

SUE HUFF / COURTESY PHOTOS

# VINO

## Warmer weather calls for lighter, fruitier wines



**Jim McCracken**  
vino@floridaweekly.com

It's not as though it's ever really cold in Southwest Florida, but even we tend to lighten up a bit come spring.

As winter menus of cream sauces and hearty roasts give way to dishes with a bounty of seasonal vegetables, more vinaigrettes and generally lighter ingredients, the change in what goes on the plate calls for something lighter to fill the glass as well.

Try sauvignon blanc or albarino when serving a dinner salad topped with a grilled chicken breast or shrimp. (This works best with vinaigrette-based dressings, rather than creamy ones.)

Fresh fruit needs acid as well as sugar to balance correctly. Wines with floral aromas like gewurztraminer work well with fruit, as does rosé.

Meats and vegetables done on the grill usually have fuller flavors and spices, so look for wines with more depth and bigger flavors for pairing, such as pinot noir, barbera and zinfandel blends.

Here are some wines I tasted recently that pair well with springtime foods:

### Wine Picks of the Week:

■ **Elena Walch Gewurztraminer Alto Adige Italy 2013 (\$15):** Light in

body and straw yellow in color with honey, spice and floral essence on the nose, the aroma is followed onto the palate with fresh fruit, white flowers and almonds, and ends with a light acid on its lingering finish.

■ **Elena Walch Gewurztraminer Kastelaz Vineyard Alto Adige Italy 2012 (\$30):** Medium gold colored with a complex nose of floral, honey and smoke. The refined palate has orange peel flavors joined on the long finish with light oak and vanilla.

■ **Cambria Vineyards Bench Break Vineyard Chardonnay Santa Maria Valley 2011 (\$28):** Medium in color and full bodied with an elegant nose of apple, oak and vanilla. The palate adds white peach, orange peel and rich round tropical flavors, and has a well-balanced acidity on its lingering finish.

■ **Cambria Bench Break Pinot Noir 2011 Santa Maria Valley (\$28):** Medium purple in color, showing cherries and berries and a touch of rose on the complex nose. The palate fills your mouth with blackberries and raspberries, merging with dark cherries and dark fruits, while the lingering finish shows a touch of acid and good tannic structure.

■ **Domaines Schlumberger Les Princes Abbés 2008 Alsace (\$22):** Medium straw color with a rich floral and honey nose and spice. The palate is semi-dry with a fresh apple and nutty flavor, ending with a long finish.

■ **Hugel Gewurztraminer Alsace**



**Domaines Schlumberger Gewurztraminer**

with lemon, smoke and a touch of oak on the nose. The palate has light citrus flavors and has a balanced finish with just a touch of acid.

■ **Momo Sauvignon Blanc Marlborough New Zealand 2012 (\$16):** Light in color and medium in body, the aroma is alive with citrus and green apple, which follow onto the palate mixed with lemon zest and grapefruit. The ending is brisk and clean.

■ **Robert Mondavi Chardonnay Napa Valley 2012 (\$20):** Medium yellow in color and body, this Napa classic wine has apple and peach aromas that mingle on the palate with pear, green apple and a nutty end. The finish has light oak and good fruit, with a lingering flavor in your mouth.

■ **Murphy-Goode Homefront Red California 2011 (\$12):** A blend of syrah,

merlot, petite sirah and zinfandel, the nose has light blueberry and black cherry notes. The palate shows more blueberry flavor mixed with some white pepper at the end. Murphy-Goode is donating 50 cents per bottle to Operation Homefront, a nonprofit that provides assistance to families of service members.

■ **Paco & Lola Albarino Rias Baixis Spain 2012 (\$18):** Bright straw yellow in color, with pear, citrus and floral notes on the nose. The smooth flavorful palate has apple and tropical fruits mixed with citrus, leading to the clean finish.

■ **Ronchi Terlé Barbera d'Alba Italy 2008 (\$20):** This medium-bodied wine starts with an impressive nose of berries, earth and smoke. The balanced palate features elegant black currant and cassis flavors and ends with a smooth oak and tannin finish.

■ **Sequoia Grove Napa Chardonnay 2012 (\$28):** Light straw color with a mix of lemon curd and lemon peel on the nose wound with a touch of smoke and vanilla. The aromas follow through onto the palate mixed with apple flavors and a floral essence, with vanilla and oak showing on the crisp, clean finish.

■ **Whispering Angel Chateau d'Esclans Cotes de Provence Rosé 2012 (\$25):** Light rosé in color, the aroma of strawberries merges with cherry and mixed berries on the palate, ending with a touch of spice on the creamy finish. ■

**Best Happy Hour in Town!**

**Featuring an expanded line of Craft beers.**

**\$3 domestic and \$5 Craft, bottles and draft, during Happy Hour in the Lounge.**

Happy Hour  
11:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m., Daily

**THE NEW AGAVE BAR & GRILL**

Hours:  
Sunday-Tuesday 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.  
Wednesday & Thursday 11:30 a.m. to 11 p.m.  
Friday & Saturday 11:30 a.m.-midnight

agavenaples.com  
**239-598-3473**  
Corner of Airport & Vanderbilt

Menu items subject to change.

**Naples' Freshest Catch**

tapassteaksseafoodorganics

**M**

**WATERFRONT GRILLE**

**ZAGAT**

www.mwaterfrontgrille.com | 239.263.4421  
41 to Park Shore at the Village on Venetian Bay

mrtequilarestaurant.com

**Mr. Tequila**  
Authentic Mexican Restaurant

**CINCO DE MAYO**

**JOIN OUR OUTDOOR CINCO CELEBRATION!**

**Specials All Day!**  
**\$16 Corona Buckets!**

**LOCATION #1 NORTH NAPLES**  
3126 Tamiami Trail North  
(239) 304-8629

**LOCATION #2 EAST NAPLES**  
3785 Tamiami Trail East  
(239) 262-2582

**OPEN 7 DAYS: SUN-THU 11AM-10PM • FRI-SAT 11AM-10:30PM**

# CUISINE

## Gracious hospitality a natural attraction at secluded Bay House

**karenFELDMAN**  
cuisine@floridaweekly.com



SITTING IN THE CLUBBY, PEACEFUL DINING room of The Bay House, gazing out on the tranquil mangrove-lined Cocohatchee River, it's hard to believe bustling U.S. 41 is less than a mile away.

Also surprising is that although you can't see this bastion of excellent food and equally topflight hospitality from the highway, and there's little in the way of signage leading to it, the place is almost always packed.

It is, I suspect, the result of that heady mixture of gracious dining and the superb food that Executive Chef Andy Hunter and his team create — not to mention a voluminous wine list — and that splendid view of the river visible from just about the whole dining room.

(Just for the record, if you can't get into the restaurant you should try the bar. Called The Claw Bar at Tierney's Tavern, it specializes in stone crab, blue crab and shrimp and has its own distinctive menu and, on some nights, live music.)

Having made a reservation for an early seating, we were lucky enough to land a table right next to the dining room's tall windows, so we had a prime view of the water and the deck, where you can also dine, weather permitting.

The dining room itself is somewhat dark and subdued, with the ambience of a boathouse, complete with a wooden boat suspended from the ceiling. The effect seems to draw attention to what's outside — except, of course, when one of the showy dishes arrives from the kitchen.

The Bay House goes about everything it does with an understated elegance. Unlike so many restaurants that subscribe to the unappetizing more-is-more philosophy, The Bay House offers roughly a dozen well-conceived appetizers and a like number of entrees. Selections are grouped into three segments: Coastal, Gracious and Inspired. I'm not sure I could tell you how a particular dish winds up in one category as opposed to another, but the entire menu leans heavily toward seafood. There's a single chicken dish and, for confirmed carnivores, a 10-ounce oak filet (at \$48, the priciest item available) and a surf-and-turf option (braised beef short rib and grilled wild shrimp).



**Top: Seafood pirlau, a Low Country version of bouillabaisse, comes with seafood brandade and colorful saffron fumet.**

**Above: The Coastal Pan Roast is a mélange of fish, rice, vegetables and red wine sauce.**

**Above right: Dine indoors or on the deck along the banks for the Cocohatchee.**

**Right: Fried green tomatoes get the royal treatment served with basil puree and tomato jam.**

I suppose there are always those who want red meat no matter where they go, but I strongly advise trying seafood here, because the kitchen has an especially good grasp on how to prepare it.

They also do a fine job on vegetables, particularly the South of Broad (\$9) appetizer, which contained a pair of the best fried green tomato slices I have ever tasted. Crisp, perfectly golden, stacked one on the other with a light application of tangy goat feta and accompanied by both a soulful basil puree and just-sweet-enough tomato jam, they were outstanding.

So, too, was the roasted beet and citrus salad (\$10), which consisted of properly

roasted fingerling beets, chopped beet tartare with fresh thyme, a bright red beet puree, orange and pink grapefruit segments, a crisp caraway cracker and — my favorite part of the dish — a small horseradish panna cotta that provided a perfect counterpoint to the sweetness of the beets.

Served in a lovely bone-colored bowl, the Coastal Pan Roast (\$32) consisted of golden tilefish, shrimp, a well-seasoned Tampa devil crab, Carolina gold rice, a variety of baby vegetables, a bit of corn pudding and red wine sauce. All the diverse parts of this dish were cooked just right, the sauce and other accompaniments once again demonstrating the chef's sure hand and sensibilities.

Among the unusual dishes served here is seafood pirlau (\$29). A Low Coun-

try version of bouillabaisse, it contains a large scallop, shrimp, mussels and delicious house-made seafood sausage and is served with a seafood brandade (a cream sauce made with salted cod and potatoes) as well as saffron fumet, which was served hot in a little pitcher. Although the shellfish and well-seasoned sausage were delicious, I'd have liked a bit more assertiveness from the brandade and fumet, both of which were extremely mild.

For dessert, we skipped the whimsically named Baked Alabama — black cherry ice cream, vanilla MoonPie, RC Cola and bourbon gelee with chocolate sauce — even though it sounded intriguing. Instead, we shared a slice of Florida Sunshine (\$9), a long, thin wedge of goat cheese cheesecake topped with pink grapefruit gelee, accompanied by pools of blood orange curd and lemon curd, finished with a lime peel filled with tangy lime granita (a roughly crushed ice). It was an outstanding dessert and a well-named one to boot.

The Bay House doesn't simply rest on its culinary chops — it has service to match. Servers know the menu well and are polished and efficient.

It might not be easily spotted as you zip along U.S. 41, but The Bay House is well worth seeking out, your reward for taking a short drive west along Walkerbilt Road in North Naples. ■

**in the know**

**The Bay House**  
799 Walkerbilt Road, Naples; 591-3837

**Ratings:**  
Food: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Service: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★

- >> **Hours:** Lunch served from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. daily. Dinner begins at 5 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch is served 10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m.
- >> **Reservations:** Accepted and recommended
- >> **Credit cards:** Accepted
- >> **Price range:** Appetizers, \$8-\$18; entrees, \$27-\$48
- >> **Beverages:** Full bar with extensive wine list
- >> **Seating:** Conventional tables indoors as well as some open deck
- >> **Specialties of the house:** Seafood
- >> **Volume:** Moderate
- >> **Parking:** Complimentary valet parking only
- >> **Website:** www.bayhousenaples.com

★★★★★ Superb  
★★★★ Noteworthy  
★★★ Good  
★★ Fair  
★ Poor

Save Big on Your Dining Out!



Vergina, The Taste You'll Never Forget in a Place You'll Always Remember!

**VERGINA—THE STAR OF MEDITERRANEAN-ITALIAN CUISINE ON FIFTH**

**CityFest SPECIAL**

ENJOY 20% OFF YOUR ENTIRE DINNER CHECK FROM THE REGULAR DINNER MENU EVERY DAY DINING ROOM ONLY

CANNOT COMBINE WITH OTHER PROMOTIONS. MUST PRESENT COUPON TO ENJOY PROMOTION. VALID IN THE DINING ROOM ONLY MAY 1-31, 2014.



**BAR HAPPY HOUR**

HALF PRICE BEVERAGES DAILY 3:30-6:00 PM TAPAS MENU FROM \$4 EACH SERVED AT THE BAR ONLY

CANNOT COMBINE WITH OTHER PROMOTIONS. HOLIDAYS EXCLUDED.

**EARLY DINING SPECIAL**

MAIN COURSE WITH A FRESH GARDEN SALAD FOR ONLY \$19.95 MONDAY-THURSDAY 4:30 PM-CLOSE FRIDAY-SUNDAY 4:30-6:00 PM HAPPY HOUR DRINK PRICES WITH YOUR DINNER DAILY 4:30-6:00 PM

CANNOT COMBINE WITH OTHER PROMOTIONS. HOLIDAYS EXCLUDED.



*Come see what's new at Matter Brothers...*



These beautiful products feature traditional craftsmanship from unique resources found around the world.



One of the largest selections of consoles in the area.

*Matter Brothers*  
**MATTER BROTHERS**  
FURNITURE & DESIGN

Naples | Fort Myers | Pinellas Park | Tarpon Springs

Newest Sarasota location coming soon

[www.matterbrothersfurniture.com](http://www.matterbrothersfurniture.com)